REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) [x] Check if different than previously reported

425 Second Street, NE

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE

Washington, DC 20002

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98 MAR 20 PM 5:04
H.D.

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00027466

3. [ ] This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) [ ] April 15 Quarterly Report
[ ] July 15 Quarterly Report
[ ] October 15 Quarterly Report
[ ] January 31 Year End Report
[ ] July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
[ ] Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:
[ ] February 20 [ ] June 20 [ ] October 20
[x] March 20 [ ] July 20 [ ] November 20
[ ] April 20 [ ] August 20 [ ] December 20
[ ] May 20 [ ] September 20 [ ] January 31

[ ] Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
election on _____ in the State of _____.

[ ] Thirtieth day report following the General Election on
_____ in the State of _____.

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? [ ] YES [x] NO

SUMMARY 5. Covering Period 2/1/98 through 2/28/98	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 98		$ 1,674,852.91
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	$ 566,688.41	
(c) Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 2,716,799.24	$ 5,341,261.82
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	$ 3,283,487.65	$ 7,016,114.73
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	$ 2,296,113.37	$ 6,028,740.45
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	$ 987,374.28	$ 987,374.28
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ 24,522.97	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ 4,271,437.06	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
Mary M. Dotter - Assistant Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer
Mary M. Dotter

Date
3/20/98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C §437g.

FEC FORM 3X
(revised 9/93)

98020070434

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE: National Republican Senatorial Committee

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM: 2/1/98 TO: 2/28/98

	I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year
11.	Contributions (other than loans) From:		
	a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
	i. Itemized (use Schedule A)	895,122.50	1,626,416.50
	ii. Unitemized	768,523.41	1,899,196.21
	iii. Total (add i and ii) ▶	1,663,645.91	3,525,612.71
	b. Political Party Committees		
	c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	209,500.00	304,130.00
	d. Total Contributions (add a iii, b and c) ▶	1,873,145.91	3,829,742.71
12.	Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	135,000.00	145,000.00
13.	All Loans Received		
14.	Loan Repayments Received		
15.	Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	8,385.37	39,251.15
16.	Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees		
17.	Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		
18.	Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	700,267.96	1,327,267.96
19.	Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ▶	2,716,799.24	5,341,261.82
20.	Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19) ▶	2,016,531.28	4,013,993.86
	II. Disbursements		
21.	Operating Expenditures:		
	a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
	i. Federal Share	1,852,665.68	3,880,666.43
	ii. Non-Federal Share	384,994.11	1,247,957.19
	b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures	36,112.02	36,112.02
	c. Total Operating Expenditures (Add a i, a ii, and b) ▶	2,273,771.81	5,164,735.64
22.	Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees		
23.	Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	17,500.00	32,500.00
24.	Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)		
25.	Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)		
26.	Loan Repayments Made		750,000.00
27.	Loans Made		
28.	Refunds of Contributions To:		
	a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	3,959.00	10,766.00
	b. Political Party Committees		
	c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		
	d. Total Contribution Refunds (Add a, b and c) ▶	3,959.00	10,766.00
29.	Other Disbursements	882.56	70,738.81
30.	Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29) ▶	2,296,113.37	6,028,740.45
31.	Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30) ▶	1,911,119.26	4,780,783.26
	III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32.	Total Contributions (other than loans) (from line 11d)	1,873,145.91	3,829,742.71
33.	Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)	3,959.00	10,766.00
34.	Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract line 33 from 32)	1,869,186.91	3,818,976.71
35.	Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b) ▶	1,888,777.70	3,916,778.45
36.	Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)	8,385.37	39,251.15
37.	Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35) ▶	1,880,392.33	3,877,527.30

28000704 35

28000704 35

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 9
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Friends of John Warner 2111 Eisenhower Ave., #402 Alexandria, VA 22314	4,852.00	-0-.	-0-.	4,852.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Romney for U.S. Senate '96 21711 W. Ten Mile Road, #202 Southfield, MI 48075	4,551.39	-0-.	-0-.	4,551.39
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Al Salvi for U.S. Senate 201 N. Wells St., Suite 2002 Chicago, IL 60606	997.27	-0-.	-0-.	997.27
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Craig for Senate P.O. Box 2754 Boise, ID 83701	2,480.25	-0-.	-0-.	2,480.25
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Missourians for Kit Bond 34 North Brentwood Blvd. Suite 14 St. Louis, MO 63105	217.95	-0-.	-0-.	217.95
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Service				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Helms for Senate Committee P.O. Box 20699 Raleigh, NC 27619	3,421.79	-0-.	-0-.	3,421.79
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				16,520.65
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

98020070436

98020070436

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 9
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Guy Millner for U.S. Senate 1730 NE Expressway Atlanta, GA 30329	8,002.32	-0-.	-0-.	8,002.32
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	8,002.32
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)	24,522.97
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	24,522.97

28020070437

28020070437

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor ACS 1807 Michael Faraday Court Reston, VA 22090	3,653.00	6,200.00	7,261.59	2,591.41
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Xpedite Systems P.O. Box 23532 Newark, NJ 07189	2,523.26	-0-.	2,523.26	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fax Service				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Atlantic List Company, Inc. 1525 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209	113,284.47	-0-.	38,996.77	74,287.70
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Wells Fargo Guard Service P.O. Box 98993 Chicago, IL 60693	4,373.51	-0-.	4,373.51	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Security Service				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Brock Control Systems, Inc. CS Drawer 198655 Atlanta, GA 30384	1,346.34	-0-.	1,346.34	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Maintenance				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Campac Publications, Inc. 1829 16th St., NW #3 Washington, DC 20009	3,300.00	-0-.	3,300.00	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				76,879.11
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

9800704138

9800704138

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
National Republican Senatorial Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor AT&T P.O. Box 371430 Pittsburgh, PA 15250	785.74	-0-	785.74	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Service				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor TFG Direct 9062 Lyndale Ave., South Bloomington, MN 55420	2,104.00	6,758.00	8,862.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Southwest Publishing 2600 NW Topeka Ave. Topeka, KS 66617	61,553.73	-0-	28,291.60	33,262.13
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Chase Manhattan Bank P.O. Box 2085 New York, NY 10081	1,822.02	-0-	1,822.02	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Service Charge				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor CMDI 7704 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043	26,922.22	-0-	-0-	26,922.22
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Mail America Rt. 221 Forest Square Forest, VA 24551	91,186.73	26,000.00	26,000.00	91,186.73
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				151,371.08
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

9803007439

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 3 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER: 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	154,681.36	-0-.	79,790.18	74,891.18
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Preferred Lists 5201 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22041	17,610.84	-0-.	17,610.84	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Production Management Group 212 Ambleside Drive Severna Park, MD 21146	11,664.86	(11,664.86)	-0-.	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): (MISTAKENLY REPORTED AS FED DEBT 2/20/98) Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Precision Lists 5653 Columbia Pike Falls Church, VA 22041	12,468.15	-0-.	12,468.15	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor IQuest Corporation f/k/a Dasd Corporation 7200 Wisconsin Ave. Bethesda, MD 20814	6,250.00	-0-.	-0-.	6,250.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor DCI Companies, Inc. 1325 West 21st Tempe, AZ 85282	100,000.00	-0-.	100,000.00	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				81,141.18
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

98020704240

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/90)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Signet Bank P.O. Box 85537 Richmond, VA 23285	46,270.75	17,898.13	17,898.13	46,270.75
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Caging Fees				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Odell, Roper, & Simms 7704 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043	3,000.00	7,500.00	10,500.00	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Seckman Printing 305 Enterprise Drive Lynchburg, VA 24503	9,087.90	-0-.	4,419.17	4,668.73
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor North American Communications Intersection Rt. 22 & 220 Duncansville, PA 16635	153,258.18	-0-.	-0-.	153,258.18
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Nordic Press 800 Slaters Lane Alexandria, VA 22314	1,821.00	-0-.	1,821.00	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	10,226.57	-0-.	10,226.57	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				204,197.66
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

9003007441

SCHEDULE D
(Posted 3/00)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 5 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Buckley & Associates 228 S. Washington St. Alexandria, VA 22314	10,375.88	10,070.92	20,384.88	61.92
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Avis P.O. Box 772 Garden City, NY 11530	1,129.89	-0-.	1,129.89	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor New England Press 1200 Wake Forest Drive Alexandria, VA 22307	1,997.36	-0-.	1,997.36	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive Englewood, CO 80112	2,887.62	-0-.	2,887.62	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Joe Eagen's Coffee P.O. Box 125 Springfield, VA 22150	837.88	-0-.	837.88	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Supplies				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Lexis-Nexis P.O. Box 7247-7090 Philadelphia, PA 19170	11,294.10	-0-.	5,647.05	5,647.05
Nature of Debt (Purpose): On-Line Service				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				5,708.97
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

28020701412

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 6 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Reflections Photography 700 13th St., NW Washington, DC 20005	554.14	-0-	554.14	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Photo Service				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Tim Roper & Company 7101 Wisconsin Ave., NW Washington, DC 20814	21,892.17	-0-	-0-	21,892.17
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor The Lukens Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	63,037.34	26,087.04	18,534.62	70,589.76
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor MWM, Inc. 8048 Hillrise Ct. Baltimore, MD 21227	4,473.51	-0-	4,473.51	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor U.S. Monitor 86 Maple Avenue New City, NY 10956	442.26	-0-	442.26	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Maryland Printing & Graphics 1001 Brightseat Road Landover, MD 20785	3,603.35	63,423.47	20,124.99	46,901.83
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				139,383.76
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

98020070443

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 7 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor National List Protection System 23 Vreeland Road, Suite 242 Florham Park, NJ 07932	1,169.80	-0-.	1,169.80	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Estech 7406 Alban Station Ct. Springfield, VA 22150	2,226.64	-0-.	2,226.64	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): System Maintenance				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Patton Boggs, L.L.P 2550 M St., NW Washington, DC 20037	50,564.23	-0-.	50,564.23	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor EU Services 649 North Horners Lane Rockville, MD 20850	48,041.24	-0-.	25,000.00	23,041.24
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Personalized Marketing 100 Airpark Drive Lynchburg, VA 24502	82,385.63	-0-.	20,000.00	62,385.63
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Laser Productions, Inc. 11650 Valley Road Fairfax, VA 22033	4,371.55	-0-.	-0-.	4,371.55
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				89,798.42
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

28020070444

28020070444

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 8 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Public Interest Data 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	147,013.87	13,440.71	52,018.91	108,435.67
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Service				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PM Consulting Corporation 3050 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	99,358.43	-0-.	25,592.10	73,766.33
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense (73,766.33 IN DISPUTE)				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Nancy P. Hubbard & Assoc. 11150 Sunset Hills Road Reston, VA 22090	4,647.86	-0-.	4,647.86	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Advanced Mailing 14970 Farm Creek Drive Woodbridge, VA 22191	5,198.76	-0-.	-0-.	5,198.76
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor The Richard Norman Company 11921 Freedom Drive Reston, VA 20190	778.65	-0-.	778.65	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Robertson Mailing List Co. 11921 Freedom Drive Reston, VA 20190	114,060.05	-0-.	23,365.16	90,694.89
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				278,095.65
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

3800070445

3800070445

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 9 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor RST Marketing Associates, Inc. P.O. Box 228 Route 221 & 609 Forest, VA 24551	446,994.21	54,647.23	126,378.70	375,262.74
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor J&J Printing 540 Port Royal Road Springfield, VA 22151	1,003.20	-0-.	1,003.20	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Federal Direct P.O. Box 40000 Hartford, CT 06151	49,428.00	-0-.	49,428.00	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Sky Top Group 6621 B Electronic Drive Springfield, VA 22151	262,617.41	32,324.82	60,738.76	234,203.47
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Potomac Electric Power Co. P.O. Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067	9,560.86	11.08	9,560.86	11.08
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Utilities				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Stephen Winchell & Associates 1525 Wilson Blvd., Suite 1225 Arlington, VA 22209	44,079.57	665.88	17,018.61	27,726.84
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				637,204.13
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

28020070446

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 10 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Sterling Direct 1 American Eagle Way Earth City, MO 63045	39,342.15	-0-.	-0-.	39,342.15
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Avenue W. Minneapolis, MN 55114	67,508.20	31,000.88	52,555.18	45,953.90
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Design Cuisine 2659 S. Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	2,789.60	-0-.	2,789.60	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402	466,165.09	62,372.98	66,208.67	462,329.40
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor VRS Company, Inc. P.O. Box 183 Great Falls, VA 22066	5,204.20	-0-.	-0-.	5,204.20
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Supplies				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Webcraft P.O. Box 8500-1380 Philadelphia, PA 19178	124,030.60	-0-.	-0-.	124,030.60
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				676,860.25
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

7802007447

80200744 7

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Ford Motor Company P.O. Box 70548 Chicago, IL 60673	376.00	-0-.	376.00	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Leasing Service				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Marinco Computer Products 107 Carpenter Drive Sterling, VA 20164	379.64	158.63	379.64	158.63
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Supplies				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Robert Dahl 1156 15th St., NW Washington, DC 20005	1,800.00	-0-.	-0-.	1,800.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 7598 Philadelphia, PA 19101	4,003.36	-0-.	-0-.	4,003.36
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Equipment Rental				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Atelier Design, Inc. 300 I St., NE Washington, DC 20002	3,360.00	-0-.	-0-.	3,360.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Balmar Services, Inc. 1225 I St., NW Washington, DC 20005	6,490.94	-0-.	6,490.94	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				9,321.99
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				1,500,000.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

73002700448

73002700448

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 12 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BMA, Inc. P.O. Box 809 Savage, MD 20763	2,055.81	-0-.	2,055.81	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Catering By Windows 1125 North Royal Street Arlington, VA 22314	1,553.36	4,575.00	6,128.36	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Colortree Inc. of Virginia P.O. Box 18160 Merrifield, VA 22118	23,890.41	-0-.	-0-.	23,890.41
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Competitive Edge 3500 109th Street Des Moines, IA 50322	91,346.19	-0-.	-0-.	91,346.19
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Covington & Burling 1201 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20044	57,286.46	-0-.	39,932.64	17,353.82
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Craftsman Press P.O. Box 467 Bladensburg, MD 20710	22,897.30	-0-.	22,897.30	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				132,590.42
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

28020070449

28020070449

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Sheraton Washington 2660 Woodley Road Washington, DC 20008	-0-.	30,963.09	-0-.	30,963.09
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense (30,963.09 IN DISPUTE)				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Barton Cotton 1405 Parker Road Baltimore, MD 21227	-0-.	257,921.35	-0-.	257,921.35
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				288,884.44
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				2,771,437.06
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				1,500,000.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				4,271,437.06

7800270450

800270450

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 1 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22045 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	500,000.00	500,000.00	-0-.

Terms: Date Incurred 10/28/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+½ % (apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22045 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	300,000.00	300,000.00	-0-.

Terms: Date Incurred 10/31/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+½ % (apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	-0-.
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

7800700451

88030074S1

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 2 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22045 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	500,000.00	-0-.	500,000.00

Terms: Date Incurred 11/19/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+1½ % (apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22045 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	1,000,000.00	-0-.	1,000,000.00

Terms: Date Incurred 11/27/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+1½ % (apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	1,500,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	1,500,000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

7 8 0 2 0 0 7 0 4 5 2

98020074 52

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. FREDERICK DAMS #10 WOODRIDGE COURT HUNTINGTON, WV 25705	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/13/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. FREDERICK DAMS #10 WOODRIDGE COURT HUNTINGTON, WV 25705	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/13/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. CHARLES ABMA RR 7 BOX 115 MARSHALL, TX 75670-9111	WITCO CORP	2/10/98	$400.00
	CHEMIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MRS. GAGE N. ABORN MEYER ROAD HAMILTON, MA 01936-9999		2/17/98	$150.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$327.00	
MR. CHARLES R. ADAMS 18628 HILLSBORO ROAD NORTHRIDGE, CA 91326-3912	CHAD THERAPEVICS, INC.	2/11/98	$2000.00
	CHAIRMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. EDWARD W. ADAMS 711 CRESTVIEW DRIVE SPRINGFIELD, TN 37172		2/ 2/98 2/19/98	$500.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$618.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,630.00

28003704453

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LAVOY ADAMS 4520 N. BUSH WAY MESA, AZ 85205	RED MOUNTAIN MINING CO. PRESIDENT	2/20/98	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. MARILUZ C. ADAMS 9801 COLLINS AVENUE, #9E BAL HARBOUR, FL 33154-6107	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/18/98	$250.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
DR. R. H. ADAMS P.O. BOX 163 MINFORD, OH 45653	SELF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIA	2/13/98 2/23/98	$60.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MS. WILLIAM ADAMS P.O. BOX 359 HOMER, AK 99603-0359	RETIRED	2/18/98 2/18/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MRS. STEPHEN ADDINGTON 5815 LAKEWOOD VILLAGE DRIVE CATLETTSBURG, KY 41129-9662	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98 2/23/98	$5000.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	
DR. ANTHONY A. ADELEYE 5751 TEMPLAR CROSSING WEST BLOOMFIELD, MI 48322-1368	SELF UROLOGIC SURGEON	2/11/98	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $9,540.00

28020070454

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALLEN R. ADLER 800 PARK AVE NEW YORK, NY 10021	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RAYMOND S. P. AGE, SR. MILL CREEK TERRACE GLADWYNE, PA 19035	RETIRED	2/ 2/98 2/23/98	$200.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. HADI AGHA 8212 MADRILLON ESTATES DRIVE VIENNA, VA 22182	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98	$590.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. PETE ALBRIGHT 3858 W. OAKLAND TRL ROSCOMMON, MI 48653	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/20/98	$100.00 $120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. THELMA G. ALDER 312 THAMES CT. LONDON, OH 43140-9515	RETIRED	2/ 4/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. KAREN ALEXANDER 118 EAST COUNCIL STREET SALISBURY, NC 28144	K. K. A. ARCHITECTURE	2/13/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,625.00

28020070455

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. R. D. ALEXANDER 1574 COBURG ROAD, #264 EUGENE, OR 97401		2/23/98	$250.00
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT B. ALLAN 26760 ST. FRANCIS DRIVE LOS ALTOS HILLS, CA 94022-1911	LOCKHEED M S COMP	2/18/98	$250.00
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. LEVERNE E. ALLEN 2100 BASSET STREET ALEXANDRIA, VA 22308		2/18/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JAMES A. ALLES 332 DARLINGTON ROAD MEDIA, PA 19063-5504		2/12/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	BUSINESS EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOHN ALLEY P.O. BOX 1427, 205 BRUSH ST. TAMPA, FL 33601		2/20/98	$530.00
	ALLEY & ALLEY/FORD & HARRISON	2/20/98	$2000.00
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7990.00	
MRS. CYNTHEA J. AMASON 215 CEDAR SPRINGS DR. ATHENS, GA 30605-3220		2/13/98	$100.00
	CAMPUS CRUSADE FOR CHRIST		
	CAMPUS CRUSADE FOR CHRIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,645.00

28020070456

28020070456

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN F. AMELING 11720 EDGEWATER DRIVE, #212 LAKEWOOD, OH 44107-1774		2/26/98	$150.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ARIEL BADILLO ANAZAGASTY 207 VERDE STREET RIO PIEDRAS, PR 00926		2/20/98	$250.00
	SERVICE CONNECTED VETERANS		
	BUSINESS MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	
MR. ARNOLD ANDERSON 1308 RIDGEVIEW DRIVE MONTEVIDEO, MN 56265-1053		2/ 5/98	$34.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MS. HELEN S. ANDERSON 3925 DEL MONTE HOUSTON, TX 77019		2/ 2/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. THOMAS D. ANDERSON 3925 DEL MONTE HOUSTON, TX 77019		2/ 4/98	$500.00
	ANDERSON BROWN ORN & JONES		
	COUNSEL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. WILLIAM W. ANDERSON 77 THIRD STREET, #K-8 STAMFORD, CT 06905-4722		2/17/98	$150.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,634.00

28020070457

28020070457

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN ANDREINI 809 BRONFIELD ROAD SAN MATEO, CA 94403-1339	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE BROKER	2/17/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. PAUL E. ANDRES 936 WEST 20TH STREET SANTA ANA, CA 92706-3522	RETIRED	2/ 4/98 2/17/98 2/23/98	$35.00 $100.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. H. ALLEN ANDREW 1910 LAFAYTTE AVENUE GREENSBORO, NC 27408	US LABEL CORPORATION PRESIDENT	2/13/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. ANDREWS 3 CHARTWELL MANOR NASHVILLE, TN 37215-0886	ANDREWS CORP. CHAIRMAN + CEO	2/ 9/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. INGEGARD ANGERER 444 EAST 82ND STREET NEW YORK, NY 10028-5903	RETIRED	2/20/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. RICHARD W. ANGLE 5807 TURBAN COURT FORT MYERS, FL 33908-1057	RETIRED	2/23/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$690.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,950.00

28020070458

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 7 OF 202
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. W. S. ANHEUSER 4954 LINDELL BLVD #4E SAINT LOUIS, MO 63108-1520		2/24/98	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. DIANE ANNEN 7177 HOBBS ROAD JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65109	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
ANON ANYTOWN, US 00000	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98	$2.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$244.00	
MR. ARTHUR D. APPLETON 22 INDIAN CREEK ISLAND MIAMI, FL 33154-2504		2/ 3/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	
MRS. LUCILLE A. ARICK P.O. BOX 87 MIDLAND, TX 79702-0087		2/13/98 2/23/98	$60.00 $200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
DR. MYRON ARLEN 600 NORTHERN BOULEVARD GREAT NECK, NY 11021	NORTH SHORE SURG OTHOLOGY	2/23/98 2/23/98	$1000.00 $590.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1590.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $5,682.00

98020704559

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. T. STANTON ARMOUR 1144 HAWKWEED LANE LAKE FOREST, IL 60045-1102	RETIRED	2/24/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. DONALD ARNETT 8615 LA FONTE HOUSTON, TX 77024-4634	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98	$100.00
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. SCOTT ARNOLD 2968 RIDGEWOOD ROAD N.W. ATLANTA, GA 30327-1927	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. JOY ASA-DORIAN 2375 GERANIUM STREET SAN DIEGO, CA 92109-2336	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/24/98	$60.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. VINCENT ASCHERL 3003 WEDGEWOOD DR. EL PASO, TX 79925	RETIRED	2/17/98	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$277.00	
MS. MARION S. ASHWORTH 8350 EVANGELINE LANE BEAUMONT, TX 77706-5220	SELF	2/23/98 2/23/98	$250.00 $295.00
	INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$795.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,470.00

28002007460

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ESTHER ATHA GIFFIN 1221 W. 63RD TERRACE KANSAS CITY, MO 64113-1570	HOMEMAKER	2/ 3/98	$590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	
MR. ROGER D. ATWATER 8205 NE 310TH AVE SALT SPRINGS, FL 32134-3154	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. F. H. AULWURM P. O. BOX 216 TWAIN HARTE, CA 95383-0216	RETIRED	2/10/98	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$252.50	
MS. JUANITA C. AUSTIN 6501 17TH AVENUE, #W-302 BRADENTON, FL 34209	RETIRED	2/23/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ANTHONY D. AUTORINO 91 ROBETH LANE WETHERSFIELD, CT 06109-3552	SITARIEN TECHN. CHAIRMAN/CEO	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. FRANK A. BACHER P.O. BOX 255 MARSHALLVILLE, OH 44645-0255	RETIRED	2/25/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,802.50

28020704611

98020704611

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM BAER 708 ROBINSON FARMS DRIVE MARIETTA, GA 30068-3277		2/23/98	$265.00
	BALDINOS GIANT JERSEY SUBS, INC	2/25/98	$1000.00
	PRESIDENT/CEO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. WILLIAM R. BAGBY 228 MARKET STREET LEXINGTON, KY 40508		2/20/98	$1500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1800.00	
MR. HUGHES BAGLEY RURAL ROUTE 1 BOX 138 SIOUX CITY, IA 51108-9714		2/11/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. BILL BAKER 3229 TANGLEWOOD TRAIL FORT WORTH, TX 76109		2/27/98	$590.00
	THE BAKER COMPANY	2/27/98	$4000.00
	CHARTERED FINANCIAL CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4590.00	
MR. RICHARD BAKER 2530 UNDERHILL ROAD TOLEDO, OH 43615		2/ 2/98	$225.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. NELSON T. BALL 522 VILLAGE DRIVE COLUMBUS, OH 43214-2830		2/23/98	$100.00
	COTT INDEX CO.	2/23/98	$120.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $9,065.00

18000704b2

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LOUIS F. BANTLE 11 SAINT GEORGE PLACE PALM BEACH GARDN, FL 33418-4824		2/17/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
C. L. BARBER POST OFFICE BOX 208 LOGANDALE, NV 89021-0208		2/ 2/98	$17.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$217.00	
DR. WILLIAM E. BARFIELD, JR. 631 GARY STREET AUGUSTA, GA 30904-3509		2/20/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WILLIAM A. BARNSTEAD PO BOX 297 BOSTON, MA 02134-0005		2/ 5/98 2/ 9/98 2/17/98 2/26/98	$75.00 $60.00 $25.00 $50.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. ALVA M. BARTA 4400 N. GERARD ROAD SALINA, KS 67401-4427		2/10/98	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. BAL BATEMAN 1901 UNIVERSITY AVENUE LUBBOCK, TX 79410		2/19/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,847.00

C00370463

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS E. BEACH 324 GRAYS LANE HAVERFORD, PA 19041	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JOHN BEACHEY 211 AHINAHINA PLACE KULA, HI 96790-9416	TEMPTATION TOURS	2/ 4/98 2/11/98	$300.00 $1000.00
	RESGRAVATIONIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1300.00	
MRS. DAVID L. BEASON 3740 WEDGEWOOD CHASE NORCROSS, GA 30092-4528	NONE	2/27/98	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JEFFREY BECKER 1 BALA PLAZA, SUITE 415 BALA CYNWYD, PA 19004-1401	P. C. HELPS SUPPORT INC.	2/20/98 2/20/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	MARKETING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH B. BEDELL PO BOX 371 TOWANDA, PA 18848-0371		2/ 9/98	$34.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
MR. ROBERT F. BEHM 5510 YORKTOWN BLVD ARLINGTON, VA 22207-1553	SELFT	2/ 6/98 2/23/98	$250.00 $120.00
	ARCHETECT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,089.00

78020070464

78020070464

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. WILLIAM BELCHER 609 CALLE SANTA BARBARA SAN DIMAS, CA 91773-3949	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$1265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. MAXWELL M. BELDING 28 SMITH NECK ROAD OLD LYME, CT 06371	RETIRED	2/ 9/98 2/10/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. RICHARD BELL 14567 102ND STREET N. LARGO, FL 33771-5050	GREAT BAY DISTRIBUTORS EXECUTIVE	2/ 3/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
DR. MARTIN L. BELLER RD. 1, BOX 256 B GAINES, PA 16921-9768	RETIRED	2/19/98 2/23/98	$60.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. ROBERT L. BENCE 1430 GULF BLVD #109 CLEARWATER, FL 34630-2838	RETIRED	2/17/98	$220.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MR. DAVID J. BENNET 1731 PINE HILL ROAD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63131-3905	SELF TRANSLATOR AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	2/ 2/98 2/10/98 2/13/98 2/20/98 2/24/98 2/27/98 $620.00	$10.00 $30.00 $200.00 $250.00 $30.00 $100.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,490.00

28020070465

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GREG BENNETT 10014 BIG BONE ROAD UNION, KY 41091-9770	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98 2/20/98	$50.00 $200.00
	DRIVER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. ARA H. BERBERIAN 5865 E. HAMILTON AVE. FRESNO, CA 93727-6224	RETIRED	2/ 2/98	$102.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$252.00	
DR. DALRIE BERG 9981 WASHINGTON STREET DENVER, CO 80229	SELF EMPLOYED	2/10/98	$1000.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MRS. JULIA BERLIN 713 TREVETHAN AVENUE SANTA CRUZ, CA 95065-1346		2/ 2/98 2/27/98	$25.00 $500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. RICHARD BEST 203 WOODROW STREET MARIETTA, OH 45750	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. ARTHUR S. BILLINGS 5215 RIDGE VISTA COURT FAIR OAKS, CA 95628-3602	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98 2/ 3/98	$200.00 $50.00
	TAX REPRESENTATIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,392.00

28020070466

28020070466

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM C. BIRELY P. O. BOX 590 OLNEY, MD 20830-0590	SELF INVESTMANT BANKER	2/19/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$565.00	
MRS. CHARLES H. BISHOP 2375 RANGE AVENUE, #147 SANTA ROSA, CA 95403-3516	RETIRED	2/20/98	$330.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. JAMES BITONTI 7115 THOMAS EDISTON DRIVE COLUMBIA, MD 21046	TCOM LP. PRESIDENT	2/27/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. H. GLENN BIXBY 16351 ROTUNDA DR. #357 DEARBORN, MI 48120-1159	RETIRED	2/23/98	$125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MR. PER BJORN-ROLI 9451 BUDDY WERNER DRIVE ANCHORAGE, AK 99516-1048	RETIRED	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$5000.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	
MR. FRANK L. BLACK, SR. 17 MYRTLE WARBLER ROAD HILTON HEAD, SC 29926-1890	RETIRED	2/ 2/98	$102.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,912.00

28000704 67

28000704 67

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALBERT W. BLACKBURN 1300 WOODSIDE DRIVE MC LEAN, VA 22102-1529	SELF-EMPLOYED INTL. AEROSPACE CONSULTANT	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. RICHARD BLAKE 18 SUMMIT STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19118-2833	RETIRED	2/11/98 2/27/98	$200.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MR. RICHARD BLANK 3 TENNIS COURT LANE RUMSON, NJ 07760	SHERWOOD GROUP EXECUTIVE	2/ 5/98	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MR. BILL BLEDSOE 2725 SOUTH MELLIS BLVD. #2006 LAS VEGAS, NV 89121	STATE OF NEVADA ENGINEERING TECH.	2/27/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROY L. BLISS 2868 E. 72ND STREET TULSA, OK 74136-5545	RETIRED	2/23/98 2/23/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MS. HELEN BOCCHIO 17105 GULF SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33708	RETIRED	2/13/98	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,005.00

28020070468

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. C. BOEHM 1043 BELLEAU STREET SAN LEANDRO, CA 94579-2319	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. RICHARD BOGNER 4 HUNTERS LANE ROSLYN, NY 11576-1306		2/27/98	$500.00
	RETIRED-ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. THOMAS F. BOLES 1011 HARRISON CIRCLE LIBERAL, KS 67901		2/ 6/98	$530.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. KENNETH BOLTON 210 BELLEVUE STREET NW EAST WENATCHEE, WA 98802		2/ 2/98	$34.00
		2/ 9/98	$15.00
		2/13/98	$60.00
		2/24/98	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MR. R. P. BOLTON P. O. BOX 954 BAINBRIDGE, GA 31717-4710		2/12/98	$315.00
	CALLAHAN INSURANCE		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MR. H. RUSSELL BOMHOFF 2804 BENTBAY CIRCLE WICHITA, KS 67204		2/ 2/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,239.00

28020070469

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT I. BONAR, JR. 1701 FLETCHER MEWS VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23455	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98 2/19/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. PAT BOONE 9200 SUNSET BLVD. SUITE 1007 LOS ANGELES, CA 90069	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. FRANK M. BOOTH 520 W. FRANKLIN 707 RICHMOND, VA 23220-4965		2/ 5/98	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	
MRS. EDWIN BORMAN 108 HUNSTANTON WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23188	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. BERT BOSTWICK 225 W MAIN STREET ELMER, NJ 08318	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98	$120.00
	LUMBER DEALER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. R. H. BOTELER, JR. P.O. BOX 605 LAUREL, MS 39441-0605	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98 2/23/98	$1000.00 $120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,765.00

98030074700

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. MYRTICE BOWEN 4162 WRENS HIGHWAY THOMSON, GA 30824-8458		2/ 2/98 2/13/98	$120.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. DARRELL H. BOYD 6816 CHEYENNE CIRCLE EDINA, MN 55439-1110	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98 2/17/98	$50.00 $200.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. SOLON BOYDSTON P.O. BOX 470 PORTERVILLE, CA 93258-0470	SELF	2/23/98	$135.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
FRANCES BRACKMAN 94 BROOK STREET GROTON, CT 06340		2/17/98 2/17/98	$25.00 $100.00
	WIDOW		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. HARVEY BRADLEY 1030 ELM STREET YORK, PA 17403-2508	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98	$1000.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. HARRY W. BRANTON RT 1 BOX 349 LELAND, MS 38756	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/17/98	$300.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,030.00

28020070471

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. L. PAUL BRAYTON P.O. BOX 7265 HIGH POINT, NC 27264-7265	PAUL BRAYTON DESIGNS C.E.O./PRESIDENT	2/ 6/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. HERSEHEL BREEDLOVE R.R. 1, BOX 383 LAMAR, AR 72846-9725	RETIRED	2/ 2/98	$110.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
P.A. BREWER P.O. BOX 837 DOVER, MA 02030-0837	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/19/98 2/24/98	$150.00 $35.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MR. GARY P. BRINSON 219 EAST LAKE SHORE DRIVE CHICAGO, IL 60611	BRINSON PARTNERS, INC. INVESTMENT MGR.	2/26/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. ALWYN H. BROADDUS 3535 W. COMMONWEALTH AVENUE FULLERTON, CA 92833-2821	DNB ENGINEERING INC. BUSINESS OWNER	2/25/98 2/25/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JOHN BROE 4220 N. BROWN AVE., STE. E SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85251	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $12,975.00

98020070472

98020070472

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANK O. BROWN 508 POST ROAD GREENLAND, NH 03840-2344	TELEBIT INC ENGINEERING MGMT	2/ 5/98	$68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$288.00	
MS. LOUISE BROWN 465 BROYLES LN. BRISTOL, TN 37620	RETIRED	2/13/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
DR. ALEXANDER G. BROWN, III 1615 HANOVER AVENUE RICHMOND, VA 23220-3525	RETIRED	2/19/98	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. JAMES A. BROWN, JR. 1051 CLARK STREET ABINGDON, VA 24210	PARAMONT LAND CO., INC. PRESIDENT	2/17/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. LOUIS BROWN, JR. P.O. BOX 1002 SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85258-0676	DIALONE TELECOM GROUP PRESIDENT	2/18/98	$4000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4000.00	
MR. FRITZ BRUENING 745 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE GRAND BLANC, MI 48439-2304	SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN	2/13/98 2/13/98	$5000.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,958.00

28020070473

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MADGE H. BRYAN 1605 WINDSOR AVENUE SPRINGDALE, AR 72764-9305		2/11/98 2/13/98 2/20/98 2/25/98	$100.00 $100.00 $100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$625.00	
MR. LON BRYANT 18215 PINEHURST ROAD BEND, OR 97701	SELF	2/ 3/98 2/ 3/98	$50.00 $102.00
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	
DR. RICHARD J. BRZUSTOWICZ 366 OAKDALE DRIVE ROCHESTER, NY 14618-1130		2/13/98 2/27/98	$250.00 $150.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. ALEXANDER K. BUCK 44 NASSAU STREET PRINCETON, NJ 08542	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/10/98	$500.00
	INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. AUSTIN BUERCKLIN 104 STARFIELD RD. E. GREERS FERRY, AR 72067		2/17/98	$102.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$306.00	
MRS. ETHEL E. BULTMAN 701 BELMONT DRIVE JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65109-0719		2/ 3/98	$75.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$243.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,629.00

28020070474

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JIM BURGESS 15449 DICKINS STREET SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91403		2/13/98	$295.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98	$4000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4295.00	
MR. JOHN BURKE 110 RIVERSHIRE LANE LINCOLNSHIRE, IL 60069-2988		2/ 4/98	$265.00
	GHIRARDELLI CHOCOLATE CO.		
	QUALITY CONTROL-LAB.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. NORMAN R. BURKE 16767 HICKS ROAD LOS GATOS, CA 95030-6630		2/17/98	$200.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$204.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$404.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. BURKHART 224 E. ORANGE ST. SHIPPENSBURG, PA 17257-2006		2/ 5/98	$50.00
	RETIRED	2/27/98	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. WARREN A. BUSHEY BOX 6097 CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22906		2/25/98	$200.00
	BRADY BUSHEY FORD INC.		
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. CHARLES BYSHEIM 207 5TH AVENUE S.W., #506 ROCHESTER, MN 55902-3117		2/11/98	$132.50
	ASSOC. IN PSYCHIATRY & PSYCHOLO	2/13/98	$250.00
		2/25/98	$132.50
		2/25/98	$50.00
	OFFICE CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2080.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,799.00

28002007047 5

00020075

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PAUL CABOT 151 GROVE STREET WESTWOOD, MA 02090-1027	ADIRONDACK ENERGY CONSORTIUM MANAGING DIRECTOR	2/17/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2250.00	
MR. RICHARD F. CAHILL 425 CALIFORNIA STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94104	CAHILL CONSTRUCTION CO. BUILDER	2/ 4/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. DANIEL CALLAN 7190 US HIGHWAY 70 E NEW BERN, NC 28560-7868	US. NAVY FLIGHT SURGEON	2/ 6/98	$210.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. GLENN CAMPBELL 26915 ALEJANRO DRIVE LOS ALTOS, CA 94022-1932	HOOVER INSTITUTION INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. KENNETH CAMPBELL 990 S. RICHARDS ROAD POST FALLS, ID 83854-8211	RETIRED	2/ 5/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ELI CANADY 2901 VIRGINIA NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87110	RETIRED	2/17/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,480.00

28007047 6

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN CANDELA P.O. BOX 65 LOMIRA, WI 53048	GRANDE CHEESE COMPANY EXECUTIVE	2/ 6/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JOHN CAPEZZA P.O. BOX 290920 WETHERSFIELD, CT 06129-0920	SELF EMPLOYED SOFTWARE CONSULTANT	2/11/98	$600.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MR. FRANCIS J. CAREY 620 5TH AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10020	W.P. CAREY & CO., INC. INVESTMENT BANKER	2/23/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5350.00	
MR. PETER CARLINO 209 STENTON AVENUE BLUE BELL, PA 19422	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MRS. BARBARA CARPENTER 9 YATES BLVD. POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-8252	HOMEMAKER	2/20/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. MAUDE CARR RR 2 BOX 300 TRYON, NC 28782-9748	RETIRED	2/20/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,550.00

98020047477

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RALPH R. CARRUTHERS 601 GLENWAY DRIVE HAMILTON, OH 45013-3578	INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIERD	2/13/98 2/26/98	$60.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MS. SHIRLEY CARTER-OLSSON P. O. BOX 300 WEST POINT, VA 23181-0300	HOUSEWIFE	2/23/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. FRANCES L. CASADONTE 160 BALTIMORE AVENUE PT. PLEASANT BCH, NJ 08742	SELF PERS. INVESTOR	2/27/98	$590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. PEDRO R. CASIANO 8917 MANGUM PLACE ALEXANDRIA, VA 22308-2736	SELF-EMPLOYED PRIVATE INVESTOR	2/20/98 2/25/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JAMES D. CASTEEL 119 JERVEY ROAD GREENVILLE, SC 29609-1341	RIVER FALLS REAL ESTATE REAL ESTATE BROKER	2/25/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
DR. W. M. CAUSEY, SR. P. O. BOX 398 COLUMBIA, LA 71418-0398	RETIRED	2/ 2/98 2/17/98	$120.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,835.00

28004704478

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 27 OF 202
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALLEN L. CECIL 13618 ALMA HURST CIRCLE CYPRESS, TX 77429-5113	INFORMATION REQUESTED MANAGER/BUSINESS OWNER	2/27/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MRS. MILKA BJELAS CEROVI 155 E. 76TH ST. NEW YORK, NY 10025-3723	UNEMPLOYED	2/ 5/98 2/ 5/98 2/12/98 2/12/98	$120.00 $1000.00 $450.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1690.00	
MR. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN 7743 LAMES LANE NEWARK, OH 43055	SELF	2/25/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. PARK CHAMBERLAIN 595 SUMIT SPRINGS ROAD REDWOOD CITY, CA 94062-4244	RETIRED LAWYER	2/25/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. RALPH E. CHAMBERLAIN P.O. BOX 42 FLY CREEK, NY 13337-0042	HO HO KUS C.E.O. SMALL COMPANY	2/25/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
KRETA CHAMBERS 2134 N VISANT ST. PORTLAND, OR 97217-3462	RETIRED	2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98 2/18/98	$25.00 $34.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,789.00

10107004779

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. CHARLENE CHAPMAN 457 W. 57TH STREET, #11D2 NEW YORK, NY 10019-1751		2/ 2/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JAMES CHEN 28600 HAUSTED ROAD FARMINGTON, MI 48331-2800	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. HOWELL D. CHICKERING R. R. 1, BOX 3515 WOODSTOCK, VT 05091-9805		2/12/98 2/25/98 2/24/98	$50.00 $50.00 $60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. SAMUEL CHICO, JR. 321 BEECHURST AVE. MORGANTOWN, WV 26505	CHICO DAIRY CO.	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$250.00 $120.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
DR. C.P. CHILUKURI 7005 SHAWAN RD. CockeysVille, MD 21030-1617	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$265.00 $500.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
MR. HENRY H. CHIN 3054 BELIZE WAY UNION CITY, CA 94587-1534	WALKER REPROGRAPHICS	2/ 6/98 2/20/98 2/25/98	$100.00 $50.00 $60.00
	FINES CONTROL CONSULTAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $2,550.00

13960070400

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. VERNON CHOATE ROUTE 1, BOX 81 GAGE, OK 73843-9762	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/15/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WING CHOW 1151 FULTON STREET PALO ALTO, CA 94301-3315	SELF-EMPLOYED SELF	2/11/98	$65.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MRS. L. WAYNE CISNEY 402 PARADISE STREET GREENVILLE, KY 42345-1630	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. GENUNG L. CLAPPER P. O. BOX 246 CEDAR MOUNTAIN, NC 28718-0246	RETIRED	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. ALICE J. CLARK 1290 FAIRFIELD RENO, NV 89509	RETIRED	2/17/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DAN CLARK 2 SUMMIT IRVINE, CA 92715-3625	PRUDENTIAL OVERALL SUPPLY EXEC. VICE PRES. OPERAT	2/20/98	$240.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,103.00

28020704381

98030074.01

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MCLEAN A. CLARK 403 BRAMBLE - P.O. BOX 198 BIG TIMBER, MT 59011-0198		2/ 9/98 2/23/98	$500.00 $60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$560.00	
MRS. LOLA O. CLAY 410 N FEDERAL HWY #320 DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33441-2216		2/ 5/98	$102.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$222.00	
MRS. KENNETH W. CLEMENS 1850 TOMLINSON ROAD HATFIELD, PA 19440	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98	$350.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. CARLOS E. CLEMENT 7060 TECH CIRCLE MANASSAS, VA 20109-7315		2/ 4/98	$500.00
	BUSINESS OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. JAMES H. CLEMENT KING RANCH KINGSVILLE, TX 78363		2/17/98	$590.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1590.00	
MR. C. C. CLIFTON, JR. 1847 STATE STREET NEW ORLEANS, LA 70118	SELF	2/17/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,602.00

28020070482

28020070482

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KENT F. COCHRAN P.O. BOX 152 BERRYVILLE, AR 72616-3932	MAIN LIQUOR STORE DEALER	2/ 4/98 2/11/98	$50.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$730.00	
MR. PETER COFFEY 42 FROG POND COURT. HUNTINGTN STA, NY 11746-3338	SMITH BARNEY INVESTMENTS	2/12/98 2/12/98	$100.00 $102.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	
DR. DAVID A. COFRIN 141 N.W. 46TH STREET GAINESVILLE, FL 32607	SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN	2/11/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. C. COGGESHALL 4300 W. FRANCISCO ROAD PENSACOLA, FL 32504	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/20/98	$68.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$818.00	
ISOLA COLBERG 9800 BASELINE RD #58 ALTA LOMA, CA 91701-5944	RETIRED	2/ 4/98 2/ 4/98	$200.00 $68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	
MS. CHARIS P. COLE 3107 BUCK ROAD BRYN ATHYN, PA 19009	RETIRED	2/ 4/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,588.00

28C00704U3

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. JOHN B. COLEMAN 1955 E. RIVER TERR. MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55414-3673	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/12/98	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. BRUCE C. COLES 3 RAVINA DR., SUITE 830 ATLANTA, GA 30346-2132	LAW COMPANIES	2/20/98 2/20/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	CHAIRMAN/CEO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. A. M. COLLINS 215 MAIN STREET CAMILLA, GA 31730	SELF	2/ 6/98	$100.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. DAVID K. COLLINS 26216 WEXFORD WARREN, MI 48091-3989	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/19/98	$100.00 $113.00
	CHIPPER & JANITOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$213.00	
MS. MARGARET A. CONNELLY 5380 FAIRFIELD WAY FORT MYERS, FL 33907		2/17/98 2/17/98 2/20/98	$120.00 $68.00 $1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1288.00	
MR. ROBERT W. CONNELLY 10816 TAMARISK TERRACE BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33436-5019		2/19/98 2/19/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,131.00

28020070484

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. GLADYS CONNOR 2009 SHADY LANE RICHMOND, TX 77469-5028	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98 2/27/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. JAMES A. CONRADY RR 1 BOX 109 MEDFORD, OK 73759	SELF	2/23/98 2/26/98	$100.00 $125.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JOE L. COOPER 1550 BENT CREEK DRIVE SOUTHLAKE, TX 76092-8057		2/12/98 2/19/98 2/19/98	$250.00 $250.00 $100.00
	RETIRED OIL EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	
MR. JOHN COOPER 2454 LANGHORNE DRIVE BETHLEHEM, PA 18017		2/ 9/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. BEN I. COPELAND P. O. BOX 217 LAKELAND, GA 31635-0217	PATTEN SEED CO.	2/ 9/98	$60.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
DR. LEO J. CORAZZA 520 EAST MUIR AVENUE HAZLETON, PA 18201-7456	SELF	2/12/98	$60.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,575.00

28C00704855

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PAUL P. CORNYN 31 MAPLE PARKWAY STATEN ISLAND, NY 10303-2417		2/ 9/98	$400.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
R. J. CORSIGLIA 2655 GARFIELD AVENUE HIGHLAND, IN 46322-1609	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98	$100.00
	EL. CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. FRED W. CORWIN 1701 SW CAPRI ST PALM CITY, FL 34990		2/ 9/98	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. TOM COUGHLIN 575 ROUND HILL ROAD GREENWICH, CT 06831-2717	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/12/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JAMIE B. COULTER POST OFFICE BOX 12248 WICHITA, KS 67277	COULTER ENTERPRISES	2/18/98	$10000.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MR. ROGER D. COVERLEY 3363 WINDSOR COURT GALESBURG, IL 61401-1171		2/ 9/98	$60.00
	RETIRED	2/23/98	$100.00
		2/23/98	$25.00
		2/23/98	$35.00
	VICE PRESIDENT	2/26/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $11,290.00

28007048 6

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. HOWARD COWAN P.O. BOX 680 BOOTHBAY HARBOR, ME 04538-0680	SELF-EMPLOYED HOUSEWIFE/PUBLISHER	2/24/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. PHILIP COYNE 110 W. EIGHTH AVENUE CONSHOHOCKEN, PA 19428	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/20/98	$60.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. JIMMIE A. CREECH 1919 PAULA POCAHONTAS, AR 72455-1830	SELF RANCHER	2/ 9/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. LILLY B. CRIST 3145 LEE HWY NORTH, ROUTE 11 FINCASTLE, VA 24090-4567	RETIRED	2/17/98 2/20/98	$500.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$512.50	
BRUCE CROSSMAN, M.D. 60 LONDON CT. MAITLAND, FL 32751	MD	2/ 4/98 2/11/98 2/18/98	$250.00 $34.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$454.00	
MR. ELLIS CRUM 112 NORTH SHORES DRIVE KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755-2632	SACRED SELECTIONS PUBLISHER	2/18/98 2/25/98	$50.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,166.50

28020704887

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ALFREDA S. CULLINAN 1450 POST STREET, #908 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109		2/ 5/98	$9.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1009.00	
MRS. CARISSA CULLING MC KENZIE 827 TENNESSEE STREET LAWRENCE, KS 66044		2/23/98	$265.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	CATTLE RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. FRED CURREY 6740 E. TYNDALL CIRCLE MESA, AZ 85215		2/12/98	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$344.00	
REV. WILLIAM CZEKALUK 1046 FULLERTON AVENUE ALLENTOWN, PA 18102		2/20/98	$100.00
	UKR. ORTH. CHURCH OF AMERICA		
	UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX PRIEST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. SARAH ANNE DALE 56 FOURTH AVENUE BEREA, OH 44017		2/23/98	$590.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MICHAEL S. DALE, M.D. 105 W. WOODSIDE DRIVE GAFFNEY, SC 29340		2/17/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,239.00

28004704388

28003007488

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. REEVES DANIEL 957 CHRISTMAS TREE ROAD HOMER, GA 30547-9801	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. DAVE P. DANIELS 333 S. 23RD ST. QUINCY, IL 62301	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
DR. ALFRED J. DARNELL 23030 BURBANK WOODLAND HILLS, CA 91367-4205		2/27/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	FARMER/RET. SCIENTIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. BRUCE DAVIS 1865 SLEEPY HOLLOW LANE FELTON, CA 95018-9508		2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$200.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
MS. DIANE A. DAVIS 1010 PALERMO DRIVE SANTA BARBARA, CA 93105-4518	 OHA S.S.A.	2/ 4/98 2/12/98	$50.00 $75.00
	CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$257.00	
MR. HINTON G. DAVIS P.O. BOX 21627 COLUMBIA, SC 29221	 CAPITAL CITY INSURANCE CO.	2/24/98	$1000.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,940.00

78020704089

98030074089

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MELVIN C. DAVIS 8492 WEST 64TH STREET FREMONT, MI 49412-9121		2/12/98	$68.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	
MR. WILLIE K. DAVIS 207 SHEFFIELD PL NASHVILLE, TN 37215		2/17/98	$350.00
	FIRST MANAGEMENT SERVICES		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. DOUGLAS DE CAMP 3515 GUN LAKE ROAD HASTINGS, MI 49058-9608		2/13/98	$250.00
	FHI	2/13/98	$600.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$850.00	
MR. CHARLES F. DE GANAHL 85 WAPOOS TRAIL CHATHAM, MA 02633-2572		2/17/98	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. W. DELBERT DE HASS 629 N COURT MEDINA, OH 44256-1716		2/20/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	NURSING ADMIN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1308.00	
LISE DE SIMONE 9850 HIDDEN GBLADE AVENUE N. SAINT PAUL, MN 55110-1434		2/25/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,518.00

78000704900

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES P. DEALY 110 FERNCLIFF CIRCLE DAPHNE, AL 36526-7834	RETIRED ENGINEER	2/ 6/98 2/ 9/98	$330.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
MS. MARION C. DEAN POST OFFICE BOX 220870 CHANTILLY, VA 20153-6870	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
R. DEL NUNZIO, M.D. 33 PROSPECT BROOKLYN, NY 11215	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98 2/19/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JOHN DELAPA 700 S. PARK ROAD BENTON HARBOR, MI 49022-9410	INVESTOR	2/17/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. GERALD K. DELLES 9 MAYER COURT HAMPTON, VA 23664-1761	CITY OF NEWPORT NEWS VA. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	2/12/98 2/23/98	$50.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$208.00	
GUSTAVO DELTORO BOX 360908 SAN JUAN, PR 00936-0908	SELF - EMPLOYED CONSUL.ENGINEER IN HUD PROGRAM	2/19/98	$102.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$222.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,077.00

28020070491

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ERMA C. DELUCCHI 77 SELBORNE DRIVE OAKLAND, CA 94611-3618	SEKF EMPLOYED	2/ 4/98 2/20/98	$30.00 $500.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
MR. G.R. DENISON P.O. BOX 290 MOUNT PLEASANT, MI 48804-0290		2/17/98 2/17/98	$500.00 $120.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
MRS. WILLARD S. DENNING 8333 SEMINOLE BLVD., APT. 631 SEMINOLE, FL 33772-4363		2/12/98 2/19/98	$50.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MRS. GEORGIA DENNINGTON 8417 SOUTH HILLCREST DRIVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73159-4832		2/ 2/98 2/ 5/98	$68.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	
MR. STEPHEN DENT 32 TWIN LAKES LANE RIVERSIDE, CT 06878	DOMINION AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	2/23/98	$500.00
	PRIVATE INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. BRUCE DETWEILER 1448 VANCOUVER AVE. BURLINGAME, CA 94010-5536	SELF	2/ 5/98 2/17/98	$200.00 $100.00
	PROPERTY MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,218.00

78020070492

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT W. DEVERELL 10892 CARAVELLE PLACE SAN DIEGO, CA 92124-2039	RETIRED	2/ 2/98 2/ 4/98	$120.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JESSE DEVITTE 301 GALLOPING HILL ROAD HOPKINTON, NH 03229	AUTODESK VP SALES & MARKETING AEC MARKE	2/ 6/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. RONALD DI NELLA 12006 WINTERCREST DR., #139 LAKESIDE, CA 92040-3763	INTERIM HEALTH CARE C.N.A. /C.H.H.A.	2/ 4/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. IRVING C. DIEMER, JR. 7759 BLACKBERRY LN. GATES MILLS, OH 44040	METAL SEAL & PROD. INC. VICE PRESIDENT	2/ 2/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. DEBORAH F. DIETRICH 14550 SKINNER ROAD CYPRESS, TX 77429-1668	SKC INC. SALES MANAGER	2/23/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
HON. C. DOUGLAS DILLON 1270 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS NEW YORK, NY 10020	RETIRED	2/19/98	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $11,120.00

28020070493

98030763

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS P. DIMEO 75 CHAPMAN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02905	DIMEO CONSTRUCTION CO. CHAIRMAN/PRESIDENT	2/11/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. RUFUS M. DODRILL 5260 SOUTH LANDINGS DR. FORT MYERS, FL 33919-4674	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. JENNIE DOKUPIL 521 JERUSALEM AVENUE UNIONDALE, NY 11553	RETIRED HOME WORKER	2/ 5/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. ANTHONY R. DOMINICK 9924 51ST AVE., NORTH SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33708-3602	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. MARJORIE L. DONEGAN PO BOX 1266 SEGUIN, TX 78156-1266	INFORMATION REQUESTED LEGAL SECRETARY	2/20/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. GAYLORD DONNELLEY 31780 N. ALMOND ROAD LIBERTYVILLE, IL 60048-9744	R. R. DONNELEY & SONS CO. HOUSEWIFE	2/ 5/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,765.00

28020070494

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOSEPH L. DONNELLY 850 MARION ROAD INDIANA, PA 15701-1409	INDIANA GAZETTE PUBLISHER	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. RALPH E. DORSEY 69 BANDOLINA DRIVE LOS ALAMOS, NM 87544-3719	RETIRED	2/ 9/98	$140.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. PETER W. DRAKE 135 TRAVERSE STREET HARBOR SPRINGS, MI 49740	HOMEMAKER	2/11/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. THOMAS E. DRAPER P.O. BOX 22265 HOUSTON, TX 77227-2265	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. J. FRED DUAL, JR. 30 SKYLINE DRIVE LAKE MARY, FL 32746-6238	DUAL INCORPORATED PRESIDENT/CEO	2/23/98	$530.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
MR. LUIS E. DUBON, JR. P.O. BOX 366123 SAN JUAN, PR 00936	INFORMATION REQUESTED LAWYER	2/19/98 2/19/98	$10.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,150.00

28020070495

28020070495

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PHILIP J. DUFFY 147 MORELAND ST. STATEN ISLAND, NY 10306-5144		2/19/98 2/26/98	$265.00 $25.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $290.00		
R. H. DUNCAN 1425 TURTLE CREEK LUFKIN, TX 75904	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/12/98	$750.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $750.00		
MS. EMILE N. DUPONT 1 CHURCH STREET WEBSTER, MA 01570	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$530.00
	DENTIST/REAL ESTATE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $530.00		
MS. ALMA DUPUY 870 5TH AVENUE,#6 NEW YORK, NY 10021-4953	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$295.00
	NOT EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $317.00		
MR. DAVID DURBIN P. O. BOX 2983 CHARLESTON, WV 25330-2983	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00		
MR. RICHARD G. DURNIN 50 CHESTER CIRCLE NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901-1526	THE CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	PROFESSOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1265.00		

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,130.00

28000704996

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN W. DURO 416 52ND WEST DES MOINES, IA 50265	GARNER PRINTING SALESMAN	2/10/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MRS. STEPHEN E. DYER 15871 DUQUESNE CIRCLE BRIGHTON, CO 80601-8156	UNION AIRCRAFT MANAGER	2/26/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MS. ANNELIES DZIADZKA 1310 FIFTH AVENUE PARK VISTA YOUNGTOWN, OH 44504-1631	RETIRED	2/ 3/98 2/13/98 2/13/98	$100.00 $120.00 $34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	
MS. FANNIE G. EASTERLING 303 ELAMVILLE STREET CLIO, AL 36017	RETIRED	2/20/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MS. BEVERLY EATON 1944 26TH AVE GREELEY, CO 80631-3202	HOUSEWIFE	2/20/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. JEAN A. EATON 5921 SOUTH DATURA COURT LITTLETON, CO 80120	RETIRED	2/17/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,454.00

98020704497

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DEAN EDMONDS 1019 SPYGLASS LANE NAPLES, FL 34102-7734	BOSTON UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR (EMERITUS)	2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. LORETTA EDWARDS P. O. BOX 152 CALERA, AL 35040-0152	SOUTHERN HAULERS INC. TREASURER	2/17/98	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
JOHN G. EDWARDS, D.M.D. 7400 BALTURSOL LANE CHARLOTTE, NC 28210-4924	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. TERRILL EFIRD 2519 WEST MAGILL AVENUE FRESNO, CA 93711-1136	RETIRED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$60.00 $34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$264.00	
MR. ROBERT L. EHLERS 414 REHNBERG PLACE ST. PAUL, MN 55118	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. SIDNEY C. EICHENBAUM 20350 VENTURA BLVD. APT. 110 WOODLAND HILLS, CA 91364-2458	EICHENBAUM AND COMER AAC C.P.A.	2/ 5/98	$400.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,259.00

98020070498

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES M. ELDRIDGE 12 SPRING MARSH LANE SAINT PAUL, MN 55127-2011		2/ 4/98	$102.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	
MR. RANDY ELDRIDGE 8351 STONEY BROOK DRIVE BAINBRIDGE, OH 44022	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/24/98 2/24/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JAMES ELLIOTT RR 1 BOX 126H BUCHANAN, TN 38222	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$60.00 $150.00 $25.00
	MACHINIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. CARL ELLIS 1106 S. FORDHAM STREET PERRYTON, TX 79070	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/17/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MS. MARTHA ELLISON P.O. BOX 896 PARAGOULD, AR 72451-0896		2/ 3/98	$250.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. TODD R. EMERINE 523 WESTBURY DRIVE GRAPEVINE, TX 76051-4463	CLAYTON, WILLIAMS, & SHERWOOD	2/10/98 2/17/98	$60.00 $200.00
	PROPERTY SUPERVISOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,377.00

28007049

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD EMERSON 2276 E. DESERT INN ROAD,APT.32 LAS VEGAS, NV 89109-322	CLARK CO. PUBLIC WORKS DEPT SENIOR ENG. TECH	2/ 4/98 2/18/98	$100.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JOE B. ENDSLEY, JR. 2549 S. STRATHMORE CIRCLE MEMPHIS, TN 38112	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MS. EVA EPTAMID 740 S. BROAD STREET TRENTON, NJ 08608-6225	RETIRED	2/17/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	
MR. A. WENTWORTH ERICKSON, JR. 60 STROUD RD. WESTON, MA 02193-2273	RETIRED	2/ 6/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. MICHAEL J. ESSER 2011 PROGRESS PARKWAY MARYLAND HEIGHTS, MO 63043-3005	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. JUNE ESTATE 2565 ROYAL CREST DRIVE ESCONDIDO, CA 92025-7515	ART WOOD DESIGNERS CO-OWNER	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $3,074.00

1 8 0 4 0 0 7 4 1 0 0

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. SUELLEN G. ESTRIN 6508 KENHILL ROAD BETHESDA, MD 20814-6012	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/15/96	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/15/96	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. FRANK G. EVATT 80 DODDS LANE PRINCETON, NJ 08540-41004	PRESENT DAY CLUB	2/ 9/96	$150.00
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. EDWARD H. EVENSON 580 N.E. POPLAR CLATSKANIE, OR 97016	EVENSON LOGGING CO.	2/11/96 2/18/96	$100.00 $120.00
	LOGGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH EVENS 3940 FOREST GLEN DR. BIRMINGHAM, AL 35213-3918	2/19/96		$250.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$515.00	
MR. MOSES EWERE 2508 SWEETBRIAR STREET SAN ANGELO, TX 76904-6757	2/20/96		$765.00
	UNEMPLOYED		
	TEACHING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
MR. DONALD D. EWING 810 NORTH SHEPHERD HILLS TUCSON, AZ 85710-11610	2/11/96		$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $2,850.00

19960070501

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MO/DAY/YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LEON FAIRBANKS 2185 VINEYARD DRIVE TEMPLETON, CA 93465-9413	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/17/98	$400.00
	MODEL TRAIN MANUFACTURER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
DR. ELDON FAIRLEY P. O. BOX 448 OSCEOLA, AR 72370-0448	PHYSICIAN/RETIRED	2/ 3/98	$100.00
		2/ 3/98	$95.00
		2/17/98	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. YONG FANG-LU 2909 HILLCRAFT, SUITE 508 HOUSTON, TX 77057	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$265.00
		2/11/98	$100.00
		2/11/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1365.00	
MR. ROSS FARNSWORTH 460 S. GREENFIELD ROAD, #2 MESA, AZ 85206	INVESTMENTS	2/10/98	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MS. ANTOINETTE FARRAND 1 ICE POND ROAD WESTERLY, RI 02891-4117	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98	$10.00
		2/20/98	$35.00
		2/20/98	$35.00
		2/23/98	$35.00
	VOLUNTEER	2/25/98	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$276.00	
MR. DAVID C. FARRELL 611 OLIVE STREET SAINT LOUIS, MO 63101	THE MAY DEPARTMENT STORES CO.	2/24/98	$1000.00
	EXEC		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $13,145.00

28002070502

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MAURICE FAULKNER 2661 TALLANT ROAD, #621 SANTA BARBARA, CA 93105-4808		2/ 9/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. RENA L. FEENEY 31 ENGLESIDE ST. CRESSKILL, NJ 07626-2247	FACTORY BEAT RECORDS, INC.	2/13/98	$275.00
	RECORD PRODUCER-PUB.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$509.00	
HOUSHANG K. FERDOWS 3605 LONGWOOD AVENUE BOULDER, CO 80303	SUTRAK USA CORPORATION	2/13/98	$1000.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. STEVEN P. FERGUSON 1415 VIA VALLARTA RIVERSIDE, CA 92506-3663	FIEWSTEAD & COMPANY	2/23/98	$250.00
	STONE MAUAGE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RAY FERTIG P.O. BOX 5989 CHEYENNE, WY 82003	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/11/98	$50.00
	GENERAL CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
DR. JOHN FILIP 1073 MONTGOMERY AVENUE NARBERTH, PA 19072	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 4/98 2/ 4/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,090.00

28020070503

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MARK FILIPAS P.O. BOX 96 TALLMADGE, OH 44278-0096	CHRYSLER CORP. QUALITY CONTROL	2/ 5/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. MILDRED FISHER 140 BONNIE DR. FORTSON, GA 31808	RETIRED	2/19/98	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. LARRY FITZGERALD 1057 SERPENTINE LANE PLEASANTON, CA 94566	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. HELEN FARR FLANARY 5206 S. HARVARD, #129 TULSA, OK 74135	RETIRED	2/ 9/98 2/13/98 2/19/98 2/24/98	$50.00 $250.00 $60.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. JERRY FLETCHER P.O. BOX 878990 WASILLA, AK 99687-8990	TAMSHER CONST. CONST. SELF ENERGY	2/ 4/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. MARJORIE L. FLOYD 8343 BLUE LAKE DRIVE SAN DIEGO, CA 92119-3401	SEMI-RET.	2/25/98 2/25/98	$265.00 $750.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1015.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,110.00

28020070504

28020070504

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KEVEN FLYNN 2291 BOONE PLACE SNELLVILLE, GA 30078-4146	PITNEY BOWES INC. SERVICE TECHNICIAN	2/ 9/98 2/17/98	$1000.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	
MS. BARBARA L. FODOR 10245 CENTURY WOODS DRIVE LOS ANGELES, CA 90067-6312	HOUSEWIFE	2/24/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
GORDON FORD 19 COUNTRY RD S VLG OF GOLF, FL 33436-5905	RETIRED	2/17/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. RICHARD FORRESTEL 11 MADISON AVENUE AKRON, NY 14001-1108	INFORMATION REQUESTED GEN. CONTRACTOR	2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. LARRY FORTENBERRY P. O. BOX 393 SUMRALL, MS 39482	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. TOM FOSSETT 115 BEECHWOOD LANE MOREHEAD, KY 40351-9754	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,185.00

28007050505

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MARK E. FOSTER 4250 S.W. DOSCH ROAD PORTLAND, OR 97204	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. RICHARD FOWLER 3400 W. WENDOVER AVE., STE. C GREENSBORO, NC 27407-1523	SUNSTATES MAINTENANCE CO.	2/23/98	$1000.00
	BUSINESS OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. R. G. FRANKLIN P.O. BOX 950 BELLA VISTA, CA 96008-0950	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. DAVID C. FRANSON 37 STABLER CIRCLE WILMINGTON, DE 19807-2554	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98	$300.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. JEAN E. FRASCONA 1702 PEREGRINE LANE BROOMFIELD, CO 80020-4933		2/25/98 2/27/98	$34.00 $34.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$213.00	
MR. HOWARD A. FRICKE 618 RENOLDA WOODS COURT KETTERING, OH 45429-3415		2/ 3/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,983.00

98020070506

98020070506

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MORRIS FRIEDMAN 2251 KNAPP STREET, APT. 41 BROOKLYN, NY 11229-5723	SELF EMPLOYED LIMO-DRIVER	2/27/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$334.00	
MR. RICHARD FRIESTAD 81290 ALBERTA AVENUE INDIO, CA 92201-2857	INFORMATION REQUESTED MANAGER - BUSINESS	2/23/98	$99.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
MR. LLOYD A. FRY, JR. 6665 N OCEAN BLVD. OCEAN RIDGE, FL 33435-3329	RETIRED	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/10/98	$500.00 $120.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.00	
MR. TERRY FULDNER P. O. BOX 609 MONETT, MO 65708-0609	EFCO CORPORATION CHAIRMAN	2/ 9/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JOHN PAUL FULLENWIDER 3 DELL AVENUE OXFORD, MS 38655	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98 2/18/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. BOB L. GADDY POST OFFICE BOX 309 FAYETTEVILLE, AR 72702	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,479.00

28020070507

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BRUCE D. GALLANT 363 STILES COURT WEST ORANGE, NJ 07052-4148	CLEARY, GOTTLIEB AND HAMILTON ATTORNEY AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $210.00	2/24/98	$100.00
MS. FRANCES L. GALTON 144 NORTH LAPEER DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90211	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENTERTAINER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00	2/ 6/98 2/11/98	$250.00 $750.00
MRS. KITTY LOU GAMBER, II 952 WOODRIDGE BOULEVARD LANCASTER, PA 17601	DYTCG GOLD HONEY, INC. CORPORATE EXECUTIVE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00	2/ 4/98	$1000.00
MR. ROBERT T. GANNETT 619 PLEASANT VALLEY ROAD BRATTLEBORO, VT 05301	SELF EMPLOYED LAWYER - STATE SENATOR AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $370.00	2/19/98	$120.00
MRS. JEAN S. GARDE 722 1ST STREET LYNDHURST, NJ 07071	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $300.00	2/12/98 2/23/98	$200.00 $100.00
MRS. JORDAN GARDNER 414 S. WOODLAND DR. S.W. MARIETTA, GA 30064-3514	SELF DOMESTIC AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1008.00	2/17/98 2/24/98	$100.00 $100.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,720.00

28020070508

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. CAROLYN G. GARLAND 313 S.S. N.W. MILNE STREET HILLSBORO, OR 97123	QUALITY HEALTHCARE REGISTERED NURSE	2/23/98 2/25/98	$102.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$352.00	
MR. CLARENCE R. GARNER 245 W. EARL WAY HANFORD, CA 93230-1759	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. VAIL P. GARVIN 399 BETSY LANE WARMINSTER, PA 18974-5327	WARMINSTER GENERAL HOSPITAL HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR	2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JAMES F. GARY 4746 AUKAI AVENUE HONOLULU, HI 96816-5207	SELF CORPORATE DIRECTOR	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$120.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. GINO GASPARI 1664 DAUPHIN AVENUE WYOMISSING, PA 19610	HOUSEWIFE	2/20/98	$590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
DR. EMILY H. GATES P.O. BOX 16744 JACKSONVILLE, FL 32245-6744	RETIRED	2/17/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,197.00

28044705009

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DONALD G. GEARY P.O. DRAWER D CENTRALIA, IL 62801-3708	GEARY CONSTRUCTION CO. SELF EMPLOYED	2/ 9/98 2/10/98	$250.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1420.00	
MRS. MARIAN D. GELLERMAN, ESQ. 2122 MASSACHUSETTA AVENUE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20008-2857	RETIRED	2/ 2/98 2/26/98	$102.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$322.00	
MR. MARTIN R. GENEI 1268 TAYLOR BRIGHTON, MI 48116	GENEI INDUSTRIES, INC. PRES. CEO.	2/24/98 2/27/98	$800.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1750.00	
MRS. CARL A. GERLINGER 3791 AUGUSTA NATL S SALEM, OR 97302-9777	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 3/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. MELVIN GESINK 1366 S. LAKE DRIVE, # 2 WATERTOWN, SD 57201-5450	SELF PHYSICIAN	2/ 2/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. HENRY GETZ 309 WEST BIRCHWOOD STREET MORTON, IL 61550-2405	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/12/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,322.00

28007510

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MAIDA M. GHILOTTI 301 FLEETWOOD DR. MODESTO, CA 95350-2216	INFORMATION REQUESTED ARTIST	2/12/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. WILLIAM J. GIBBONS 26 WOODLEY ROAD WINNETKA, IL 60093-3738	INFORMATION REQUESTED LAWYER	2/23/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1300.00	
MR. GERALD GIDWITZ 209 E. LAKE SHORE DR. CHICAGO, IL 60611-1307	HELENE CURTIS, INC. EXECUTIVE	2/12/98 2/17/98	$1000.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2015.00	
MR. GERARD GIL 100 GRAN BOULEVARD, STE.102 SAN JUAN, PR 00926	INFORMATION REQUESTED LAWYER	2/20/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. GILBERT 2113 CANDLEWOOD PLACE RIVERBANK, CA 95367-2134	RETIRED	2/ 6/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1200.00	
MR. JAMES GILLIN 11354 GOLF VIEW LANE NORTH PALM BCH, FL 33408-3304	RETIRED	2/ 9/98 2/17/98	$120.00 $400.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$520.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,635.00

28020705111

00020007544

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. CAROLYN GINSBURG 77 PINE TERR. DEMAREST, NJ 07627-1209	OWNER PRES. JACLYN HANDBAG	2/13/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. RICHARD D. GLASER 1274 W. 2ND AVENUE COLUMBUS, OH 43212-3547	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98 2/26/98	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.00	
MR. CLARENCE G. GLENN 470 SHORELINE DRIVE DECATUR, IL 62521-5512	RETIRED	2/26/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$602.00	
MRS. ANNY K. GODSEY-CARMAN POST OFFICE BOX 4264 BOCA RATON, FL 33429	RETIRED	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. VIRA L.M.H. GOLDMAN 4 SUTTON SQUARE NEW YORK, NY 10022	SELF EMPLOYED DESIGNER	2/18/98	$4000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4000.00	
MR. MICHAEL GOLDSTEIN PO BOX 431279 SAN DIEGO, CA 92143-1279	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 3/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,020.00

28020705512

28020705512

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. STANLEY GOODMAN 6215 ANN STREET HARRISBURG, PA 17111-4223		2/ 6/98 2/17/98 2/26/98	$60.00 $50.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$339.00	
MR. U. V. GOODWYN 508 CARNOUSTIE S. SHOAL CREEK, AL 35242-5956		2/17/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. GREGORY J. GORUP 910 STUART AVENUE, APT. 20 MAMARONECK, NY 10543-4134	 SWIFT	2/20/98 2/27/98	$60.00 $120.00
	SALES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. THOMAS GOSS 12560 HEATHER GROVE ROAD GLEN ALLEN, VA 23060	 INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98 2/25/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. ROBERT GOSSETT 406 E. 85TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10028	 SELF-EMPLOYED	2/19/98	$1000.00
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. BRENDA GOTTLIEB 8801 HUNTING TRAIL INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46217-4616	 G.M.G. MOTORS	2/ 9/98	$100.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,930.00

28020070513

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. GURNEY T. GRAFTON 1003 HARBOUR ISLAND ROAD ORLANDO, FL 32809-3012		2/ 3/98 2/ 9/98 2/23/98	$10.00 $60.00 $50.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MS. AILEEN M. GRAHAM 4541 COLES DRIVE COLUMBUS, IN 47201-8907		2/20/98	$100.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. BILLY GRANT 206 E. 14TH STREET LITTLEFIELD, TX 79339-4520	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/24/98	$240.00 $150.00
	ACCOUNTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MR. WILLIAM WEST GRANT 545 RACE STREET DENVER, CO 80206-4122		2/27/98	$300.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. DIANA M. GREEN 101B W. MCKNIGHT WAY, #325 GRASS VALLEY, CA 95949-9598	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98 2/10/98	$50.00 $250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. RAYMOND T. GREEN 17623 FIRST AVENUE SO NORMANDY PARK, WA 98148-1777		2/ 9/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,310.00

98020705514

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BILLVIA GREENUP 6522 TOLER BELL GARDENS, CA 90201	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98 2/17/98	$68.00 $100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	
MRS. LEONA GREGSON 2956 HATHAWAY ROAD, #807 RICHMOND, VA 23225-1731	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 5/98	$1750.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3150.00	
MR. ROBERT B. GRIFFIN 638 N JAMES PLACE ANAHEIM, CA 92801-4710	US ARMY RETIRED	2/13/98 2/23/98	$60.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MRS. CAROLYN C. GRIFFITH 7979 SYCAMORE ROAD INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46240-2541	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. GERALD GRIFFITH 950 HIGHWAY 57 COLLIERVILLE, TN 38017-5204	ALPHA/OWENS COINING	2/25/98	$200.00
	CEO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
DR. TED L. GRISELL 3801 SOUTH ATLANTIC AVENUE#301 NEW SMYRNA BEACH, FL 32169-3781		2/17/98	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,328.00

98020070515

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN GROSKOPF 1111 BRIARGATE DRIVE HIGHLAND PARK, IL 60035	RETIRED	2/24/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. ROBERT W. GROVES JR P. O. BOX 3147 SAVANNAH, GA 31402-3147	RETIRED	2/ 2/98	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
DR. RICHARD GRUENEWALD 3638 TREEHAVEN BEND OWENSBORO, KY 42303	PHYSICIAN	2/18/98 2/18/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JOHN F. GRUNDHOFER 601 SECOND AVENUE S., #2900 MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55402	U.S. BANCORP PRESIDENT/C.E.O.	2/13/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. A. G. GUEYMARD 1021 MAIN STREET, STE. 1004 HOUSTON, TX 77002	SELF-EMPLOYED OIL & GAS INVESTMENTS	2/24/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. LILLIE S. GUFFEY 4911 E. PARADISE LANE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85254-1691	RETIRED	2/13/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,755.00

28020070516

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD A. GUTEMAN, JR. 7450 TALBOT COLONY ATLANTA, GA 30328-5730	NATIONAL BANK OF GA EXECUTIVE	2/12/98	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. RICK GUTHRIDGE 4001 WEST DAVIDSON LANE PHOENIX, AZ 85051	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. SAM E. HADDON 1434 GERALD AVENUE MISSOULA, MT 59801-4230	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RICHARD B. HAGENS, SR. 236 MERRIE WAY LANE HOUSTON, TX 77024-7407	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE AGENT	2/ 9/98	$315.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MR. OTTO V. HALECK, SR. P. O. BOX 670 PAGO PAGO, AS 96799-0670	SELF BUSINESS	2/11/98	$240.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. PHILIP B. HALLAIAN 3830 VALLEY MEADOW ROAD ENCINO, CA 91436-3928	B.L.P. CAPITAL GROUP REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT	2/ 5/98 2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98 2/12/98	$25.00 $10.00 $10.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$301.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,280.00

28020705117

28020705117

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT B. HALLBORG 100 NORMAN DR., #320 CRANBERRY, PA 16066-3900		2/12/98	$36.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$334.00	
MR. SANDY HALO POST OFFICE BOX 82 GLEN HEAD, NY 11545-2417		2/25/98	$28.00
	NASSAU COUNTY MED. CENTER		
	CHAUFFEUR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$728.00	
MR. DONALD B. HALSTEAD 6261 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92648		2/27/98	$1000.00
	HALSTEAD ENTERPRISES, INC.		
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. ROBERT B. HAMLETT 5223 WILLANE ROAD GLEN ALLEN, VA 23060-5352		2/11/98	$150.00
	IBM CORP.		
	SYSTEM ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. ROSEMARY T. HAMPSTON 1000 SURREY HILLS DR. RICHMOND HEIGHTS, MO 63117-1438		2/10/98 2/17/98	$128.00 $200.00
	EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE		
	ASST TO TREASURER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$568.00	
MS. ILENE HANDLEY 709 E. ANAMOSA ST. BLDG.7-#102 RAPID CITY, SD 57701-9725		2/23/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1784.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,524.00

98030070518

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. CAROLINE L. HANSEN		2/19/98	$1000.00
63 MILLBROOK ROAD	RETIRED	2/19/98	$265.00
HAMDEN, CT 06518		2/20/98	$25.00
	TYPIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1565.00		
MR. ISAK N. HANSEN		2/ 4/98	$550.00
301 POPE ST.			
MENLO PARK, CA 94025-2824			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $550.00		
MISS M. L. HANSON		2/26/98	$100.00
240 WALNUT STREET		2/26/98	$50.00
BRISTOL, PA 19007-4929			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $338.00		
MR. GEORGE HARDI		2/17/98	$60.00
5401 FOUNTAIN AVE.	URX MANGEMENT INC.		
LOS ANGELES, CA 90029-1006			
	CORP.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $248.00		
MR. GEORGE R. HARDING, JR.		2/12/98	$150.00
200 GROTTO AVENUE	LAWRENCE R. MCCOY & CO, INC.	2/27/98	$100.00
PROVIDENCE, RI 02906-5736			
	WHOLESALER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $945.00		
MR. ALEXANDER HARDY		2/23/98	$500.00
1542 SUGARTOWN ROAD	SELF	2/27/98	$250.00
PAOLI, PA 19301-2024			
	EQUIPMENT OPERATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1750.00		

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,050.00

98020070519

98020070519

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MYRON P. HARDY 19 HARDY LANE TRUMBULL, CT 06611-3103	RETIRED	2/ 2/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MRS. JACQUELINE HARKER 68028 KLINGER LAKE ROAD STURGIS, MI 49091	RETIRED	2/23/98	$760.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$760.00	
MR. GARY HARNEY P.O. BOX 7435 SPRINGFIELD, IL 62791-7435	GOODWILL	2/12/98 2/20/98	$100.00 $10.00
	DISABLED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$247.00	
MS. ANNE M. HARPER 85 SCOTTSDALE ROAD TROY, MI 48084-1716	SELF EMPLOYED MUSIC TEACHER	2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98	$500.00 $295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2295.00	
MR. KENDRICK HARPER 158-09 76TH ROAD FLUSHING, NY 11366	RETIRED	2/25/98	$590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MS. BETTY HARRIS 3333 OCEAN DRIVE CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78411-1406	HOUSEWIFE	2/18/98 2/25/98 2/27/98	$120.00 $60.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $2,660.00

98020070520

98020070520

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 69 OF 202
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRED M. HARRIS 11804 OAK HALLOW ROAD KNOXVILLE, TN 37932-1925	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98 2/25/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. J. DAN HARRIS 280 WEST MADISON PALM BEACH, FL 33480	LAZARD-FRERES, INC.	2/ 5/98	$10000.00
	MANAGING DIRECTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MRS. EVA M. HARRISON 25 NUEVA SPANISH LANES PORT SAINT LUCIE, FL 34952		2/ 2/98 2/ 6/98 2/27/98	$25.00 $120.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. L. HARRISON 105 W. OLIVER ST. FULTON, MO 65251		2/13/98	$150.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. GUNNE HART 155 E. 64TH ST. NEW YORK, NY 10021-7045	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98	$2000.00
	INVESTMENT COUNSIL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. STEVE HARTER 454 LITTLE JOHN LANE HOUSTON, TX 77024	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98 2/27/98	$5000.00 $590.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $19,175.00

28970721

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EVERETT HARTWELL, JR. 17 SYLVESTER COURT NORWALK, CT 06855-2613	PURDUE FREDERICK CLERK	2/13/98 2/17/98 2/24/98	$75.00 $200.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
DR. GEOFFREY O. HARTZLER 2600 VERONA ROAD SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66208-1266	ST. LUKES HOSPITAL OF KANSAS CI PHYSICIAN	2/19/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MS. MAYNE LEE HARVEY 25 BIRCH HILL DRIVE HOOKSETT, NH 03106-1502	HOMEMAKER	2/20/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. MELVIN R. HASSEL 906 KESSLER PKWY. DALLAS, TX 75208-2426	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MS. PATRICIA L. HATCH 3550 N. LAKE SHORE DR., #1815 CHICAGO, IL 60657	RETIRED	2/ 9/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MRS. GUSTAVE HAUSER 712 FIFTH AVENUE, 41ST FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10019-4102	STROOCK & STROOCK & LAVAN ATTORNEY	2/26/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $2,390.00

98020070522

98020070522

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. R. HAUSMAN 12331 BEAUREGARD DR. HOUSTON, TX 77024-4928	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$295.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. R. HAUSMAN 12331 BEAUREGARD DR. HOUSTON, TX 77024-4928	HOMEMAKER	2/11/98	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MRS. PATSY HAWKINS-WILKERSON 210 PRESTON SHREVEPORT, LA 71105-3308	HOUSEWIFE	2/ 6/98 2/17/98	$120.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. RUTH D. HAYHURST 6081 SUELLEN COURT GOLETA, CA 93117-1780	RETIRED	2/17/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. JOE C. HAYNES 7039 DEMARET DRIVE SACRAMENTO, CA 95822-1542	DISABLED	2/ 2/98	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MS. PATRICIA HAYS LINWOOD WINDY GHOUL BEAVER, PA 15009	M.R.I. INT'L	2/ 2/98 2/26/98	$200.00 $600.00
	BUSINESS OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$902.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,965.00

98003007523

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE R. HEARST, JR. 5165 ESTRELLA ROAD PASO ROBLES, CA 93446	THE HEARST CORPORATION VICE-PRESIDENT/RANCHER	2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JOHN HEFTY 976 GRAND CANAL STREET GULF BREEZE, FL 32561	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. JOHN HEFTY 976 GRAND CANAL STREET GULF BREEZE, FL 32561	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. CLARA S. HEGEMAN 2535 ROANOKE AVENUE DAYTON, OH 45419-1529	RETIRED	2/ 9/98 2/17/98	$100.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$338.00	
MS. MURIEL W. HEIM 109 SYCAMORE LANE FAIRFIELD, CT 06430	HOMEMAKER	2/ 9/98 2/17/98 2/19/98	$75.00 $100.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. GEORGE P. HEINRICH 8050 W. 70TH DRIVE ARVADA, CO 80004-1819	HEINRICH MARKETING, INC. PRESIDENT, DIR. MKTG. AGENCY	2/ 2/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,325.00

98007052 4

98007534

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
G. W. HEISIG 517 NORTHERN AVENUE MILL VALLEY, CA 94941-3782		2/20/98 2/23/98	$275.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. EDGAR F. HEIZER, JR. 261 BLUFFS EDGE DRIVE LAKE FOREST, IL 60045-3301	HEIZER INTERNATIONAL	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$350.00 $10000.00
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10350.00	
MS. IRENE HENDERSON 629 WILLOW ST. HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739-5245		2/ 9/98 2/13/98	$34.00 $30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. WALLACE D. HENDERSON 8804 CAMINO OSITO NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-1407	SELF	2/17/98	$200.00
	INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. GAVIN HERBERT 2525 DUPONT DRIVE IRVINE, CA 92713	ALLERGAN PHARMECEUTICAL MFG.	2/ 4/98	$1000.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JAMES EUGENE HERBERT 772 N.W. 41ST TERRACE DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33442-7346	DEERFIELD BEACH POLICE DEPT.	2/17/98 2/23/98	$60.00 $60.00
	POLICE OFFICER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $12,109.00

98003052507

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN D. HERRICK 15100 PALMWOOD ROAD WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33410-1026	SELF CONSULTANT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $645.00	2/20/98	$295.00
MS. BETTE D. HERVEY 625 CRESTA ALTA DRIVE EL PASO, TX 79912	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00	2/17/98	$500.00
MRS. KATHLEEN J. HESS 204 GRANDVIEW DRIVE MC MURRAY, PA 15317-3035	HOUSEWIFE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $340.00	2/17/98	$100.00
MR. CHARLES W. HESTER 1040 COMMERCIAL ST. S.E. #250 SALEM, OR 97302-4112	SELF EMPLOYED CPA/CFE/CHFM AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $362.00	2/ 2/98 2/23/98	$102.00 $60.00
MR. GENE W. HEWETT 3709 EUCLID AVENUE DALLAS, TX 75205-3161	ILCON CORP. PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $225.00	2/ 6/98	$100.00
DR. RUSTAN H. HICKS 51630 RAMIREZ LA QUINTA, CA 92253-3105	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1113.00	2/17/98	$25.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,182.00

98020070526

98020070526

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES W. HIGGINS 4220 GULF PINES DRIVE SANIBEL, FL 33957	RETIRED	2/ 5/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MAJOR EMILY E. HILBUS 2 LINDBERGH CIRCLE, #4 BELLEVILLE, IL 62221	RETIRED	2/ 5/98 2/17/98	$400.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$495.00	
DR. THOMAS HILL 10401 LITZSINGER ROAD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63131-3500	PHYSICIAN	2/18/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. THEODORE G. HINES 434 E. WASHINGTON BLVD. GROVE CITY, PA 16127	CEO PINE INSTRUMENT CO. C.E.O.	2/ 5/98	$400.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. JIM HITT 723 LONG HOLLOW PIKE GOODLETTSVILLE, TN 37072-4309	HITT ELECTRICAL CO. ELECTRICLA CONTRACTOR	2/ 2/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOSEPH M. HIXON 4400 MARSH LANDING BOULEVARD PONTE VEDRA BCH, FL 32082	INVESTMENTS SELF	2/10/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,610.00

98020070527

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WELLS A. HOBLER 2 GREENBRIAR SAINT LOUIS, MO 63124-1819	RETIRED	2/ 6/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. PAUL A. HOFFMAN 309 E. 49TH STREET, #4B NEW YORK, NY 10017-1601	RINGLER ASSOCIATES INSURANCE BROKER	2/ 5/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RICHARD R. HOGAN 4198 OAK HILL RD. PALO ALTO, CA 94306-3720	VAN ARSDALE LUMBER CO. INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. JOHN H. HOGUE 436 S. SAGINAW STREET, STE.108 FLINT, MI 48502	INFORMATION REQUESTED ELECTRICAL CONTRRACTOR	2/10/98 2/10/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MISS HILDA HOKANSON 3312 EAST 8TH STREET DES MOINES, IA 50316	RETIRED	2/13/98	$400.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. WILLIAM E. HOLE, JR. BOX 122 GREENVILLE, OH 45331-0122	INFORMATION REQUESTED EXECUTIVE	2/ 2/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,415.00

98030705228

98030705228

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. CORINNE HOLLAND 5735-B KUGLER MILL ROAD CINCINNATI, OH 45236		2/17/98	$480.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$480.00	
W. R. HOLLAND 13 LILLIBRIDGE XING SAVANNAH, GA 31411-1618		2/ 6/98	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. MICHAEL G. HOLMES PSC 10 BOX 636 APO, AE 09142		2/11/98 2/25/98 2/25/98	$10.00 $25.00 $5.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	USAF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. ELAINE HOLTEN RURAL ROUTE 2 BOX 159 NICOLLET, MN 56074-2346		2/23/98 2/25/98	$50.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. H. M. HOOD 1111 AMIN STREET #501 DANVILLE, VA 24541-2935		2/ 9/98	$150.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WARREN A. HOOD P. O. BOX 4371 JACKSON, MS 39296-4371		2/ 4/98	$1000.00
	TIMBER REALIZATIN CO.		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,870.00

28C00070529

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. WAYNE HOOD 3 CARE SOUND ROAD KEY LARGO, FL 33037-3771	RETIRED	2/12/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. WARREN P. HOOVER, JR. 300 S.W. PINNELL DRIVE LEE'S SUMMIT, MO 64063-2337	RETIRED	2/ 9/98 2/17/98	$60.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MRS. VERA S. HOPKINS 2741 N. SALISBURY WEST LAFAYETTE, IN 47906-1499	RETIRED	2/11/98	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. DAVID HOPKINS, JR. 15 200 OLD YORK ROAD MONKTON, MD 21111	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2100.00	
MS. DOROTHY D. HOPPER 196 ELBERT STREET RAMSEY, NJ 07446	RETIRED	2/ 2/98 2/ 6/98 2/20/98 2/20/98	$100.00 $20.00 $15.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. JOHN HORTENSTINE P. O. BOX 1255 ABINGDON, VA 24212-1255	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/26/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,850.00

78007530

98030075 30

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HAL B. HOWARD 151 GRACE TRAIL PALM BEACH, FL 33480-7408	SELF INVESTMENT ADVISOR	2/26/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
R. W. HOWARD P. O. BOX 338 LUMBERPORT, WV 26386	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. WILLIAM J. HOWARD 9120 WILLOW GATE LANE BETHESDA, MD 20817	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. MARILOU N. HOWE 34-C LONG BEACH BOULEVARD LOVELADIES, NJ 08008	SELF-EMPLOYED INTERIOR DESIGNER	2/18/98	$530.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$580.00	
MR. ROY HOWELL 115 MEADBROOK RD. GARDEN CITY, NY 11530	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. JANETTE HOWLAND 36 TOWNSEND STREET WALTON, NY 13856-1310	RETIRED	2/24/98	$350.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,395.00

28020705331

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MARTIN HOWSIER WEST 405 SUMNER AVENUE SPOKANE, WA 99204	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
DR. SHINYI HSU 2312 HEMLOCK LANE VESTAL, NY 13850	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. RONALD HUDLER P.O. BOX 1080 WEST JEFFERSON, NC 28694	GM/EDS GENERAL MANAGER	2/17/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. MILTON D. HUEBNER 66 CHAMPIONS RUN SAN ANTONIO, TX 78288	C.C.C. GROUP, INC. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTOR	2/ 4/98 2/23/98 2/23/98	$25.00 $50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. HAROLD L. HUGGINS 426 SUMMIT RIDGE PLACE NASHVILLE, TN 37215	NASHVILLE BANNER NEWSPAPER REPORTER	2/17/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. LADDIE W. HUGHES 1690 EDGEWOOD DRIVE PALO ALTO, CA 94303	HUGHES, INC. CORPORATE EXECUTIVE	2/27/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,155.00

78020070532

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JIM HUMBLE 160 WASHINGTON STREET S.E. ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87108-2731	SUMMIT MEDICAL, INC. PEDDLER	2/ 9/98 2/26/98	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. EMMETT HUNT P.O. BOX 173 PRATTS, VA 22731-0173	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/12/98 2/12/98 2/12/98 2/19/98 2/23/98 2/23/98	$25.00 $50.00 $25.00 $30.00 $50.00 $50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$457.0098	$50.00
MR. MORGAN V. HUNTER 986 SEAGRAPE LANE VERO BEACH, FL 32963	MARKETING CORP OF AMERICA EXECUTIVE	2/20/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. W. F. HURLBURT, JR. P.O. BOX 257 LAKE TOXAWAY, NC 28747-0257	RETIRED	2/ 2/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. JOHN ILIBASSI 3694 WOODBINE AVENUE WANTAGH, NY 11793-3045	INFORMATION REQUESTED ATTORNEY	2/20/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,005.00

28C00070533

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PAUL R. ILYINSKY 270 ALGOMA PALM BEACH, FL 33480	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	60.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. CAROLINE P. IRELAND 1104 BROOKHILL CONDO BIRMINGHAM, AL 35223	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98	$295.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. DAN C. IRELAND 1975 SHELTON ROAD MARTINSVILLE, IN 46151-8151	HAMILTON STANDARD	2/20/98	$120.00
	MECHANICAL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. GEORGE ISHAM 250 JOHNS ISLAND DRIVE VERO BEACH, FL 32963-3237		2/13/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1025.00	
MRS. JOSEPH IVES 2221 ACORN PALM ROAD BOCA RATON, FL 33432		2/ 5/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JOHN B. IVY 204 DAFFODIL STREET LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566-4332	THE DOW CHEMICAL CO.	2/19/98	$590.00
	RESEARCH SCIENTIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,065.00

28007053 4

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. GOSTA IWASIUK 1288 BOOSEY ROAD SANTA PAULA, CA 93060-9605	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOHN R. JACKSON 4110 DORMAN DRIVE NASHVILLE, TN 37215-2405	RETIRED	2/11/98 2/23/98	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WILLIAM R. JACKSON 3400 GRAND AVENUE PITTSBURGH, PA 15225-1508	IDM CORP EXECUTIVE	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$568.00	
MR. ALFRED JACOBSEN 281 JOSHUA JETHRO ROAD CHATHAM, MA 02633-1218	RETIRED	2/ 3/98 2/11/98 2/17/98 2/23/98	$50.00 $25.00 $60.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. JOHN JURRIAAN JACOBSEN 83202 JARVIS CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514-8590	SEAGROUP, INC. MEMBER, BOARD OF DIRECTORS	2/17/98	$590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. MARTIN D. JACOBSON 10 DEER PARK COURT GREENWICH, CT 06830-3803	SIMPSON THARLER & BARTETT LAWYER	2/17/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,400.00

78020705355

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES JACOBUS 5223 PINE STREET BELLAIRE, TX 77401-4820	INFORMATION REQUESTED ATTORNEY	2/12/98 2/17/98	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT JAEB 1239 RIVERHILLS TAMPA, FL 33617-4245	RETIRED	2/ 3/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
DR. H. V. JANARDHAN 1299 PORTLAND AVE., SUITE 7 ROCHESTER, NY 14621	SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN	2/ 6/98	$295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. J. PAUL JANOUSH P.O. BOX 397 ROSEDALE, MS 38769-0397	JANTRAN INC CFO	2/24/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1250.00	
MR. S. J. JANSMA, JR. 2200 GRIGGS STREET S.E. GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49506-4674	DOMINION MIDWEST ENERGY, INC. PRESIDENT/C.E.O.	2/ 9/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
LEO JARDOT 1726 M STREET N.W., #1001 WASHINGTON, DC 20036	AMERICAN HOME PRODUCTS CORP. ATTORNEY	2/ 6/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,795.00

28007536

28007536

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAY S. JENSEN 4724 NORTH PINECREST DRIVE NASHOTAH, WI 53058	INFORMATION REQUESTED MANAGEMENT	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. WILLIAM B. JENSEN 7120 E. PARADISE RANCH RD. PARADISE VALLEY, AZ 85253	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98 2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00 $265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. JAMES K. JOBSON 6992 SIBYL DRIVE AUSTELL, GA 30001-6226	RETIRED	2/17/98 2/19/98 2/20/98 2/20/98 2/23/98	$200.00 $50.00 $100.00 $5.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$675.00	
MR. BENJAMIN F. JOHNSON 24602 VOORHEES DRIVE LOS ALTOS HILLS, CA 94022	INFORMATION REQUESTED REAL ESTATE BROKER	2/ 9/98	$235.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MRS. ELEANOR D. JOHNSON 338 W. PAGE STREET ELKHORN, WI 53121-1218	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MR. FRANK H. JOHNSON 21 BATTERY ROAD HILTON HEAD ISL, SC 29928	SELF EMPLOYED	2/13/98 2/17/98 2/25/98	$60.00 $50.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,585.00

28003705537

28003705537

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE P. JOHNSON 1320 EARLWOOD ROAD STATESVILLE, NC 28677-5414	RETIRED	2/ 2/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
COLONEL JAMES A. JOHNSON 2714 BROOKDALE COURT FT MITCHELL, KY 41017	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/13/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. JEROME M. JOHNSON 6225 RIVIERA CIRCLE LONG BEACH, CA 90815	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/13/98 2/25/98	$265.00 $2000.00 $265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. THOMAS P. JOHNSON 1500 OLIVER BLDG PITTSBURGH, PA 15222	KIRKPATRICK, LOCKHART ET AL	2/ 6/98	$1000.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. WILLIE JOHNSON 700 OKRUSKI TRAIL PIKE ROAD, AL 36064-3156		2/12/98	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MISS GRACE M. JOHNSTON 2215 VICTORY PARKWAY CINCINNATI, OH 45206-2828		2/26/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $6,050.00

98020705538

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MICHAEL J. JOHNSTON S10323 N. RIVER TRL. KNOXVILLE, TN 37922-5685	PHILIPS CONSURANCE ELECTRON SERVICE COMPANY EXEC.	2/26/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	
MR. AJLILL A. JONES 8626 BIRCH COURT LOUISVILLE, KY 40242-3461	RETIRED	2/17/98 2/27/98	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MRS. ALMA C. JONES 133 CARTAGO ST. OLANCHA, CA 93549	RETIRED	2/20/98 2/23/98	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. JACK JONES 1799 BEADFIELD ROAD ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98 2/20/98	$550.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1050.00	
MRS. JACK JONES 1799 BEADFIELD ROAD ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JOHN W. JONES 61 SKAGIT KEY BELLEVUE, WA 98006-1021	SELF INVESTOR	2/17/98 2/17/98	$120.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,065.00

28020070539

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JON REX JONES DRAWER 787 ALBANY, TX 76430	JONES CO. (SOLE PROP.)	2/24/98	$1000.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. KENNETH JONES 16007 BUCCANEER LANE HOUSTON, TX 77062-4426	JOHNSON ENGINEERING CORP.	2/ 2/98	$50.00
	DESIGN ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. LOIS E. JONES 74 CHANDLER ROAD HUNTSVILLE, TX 77340-1825		2/12/98 2/17/98	$29.00 $55.00
	WIDOW		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	
MR. ROBERT I. JONES 945 SOUTH HARRISON ST. DENVER, CO 80209-5023		2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98 2/ 5/98	$120.00 $34.00 $240.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$394.00	
MR. L. JUBA BOX 756 WILLMAR, MN 56201-0756	JUBA'S INC.	2/ 4/98 2/17/98	$120.00 $100.00
	RETAIL GROCER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. AURIO JUSTO 252 W. 53RD STREET NEW YORK, NY 10031	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,013.00

28021007054 0

98030075.40

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LARRY KAMINSKY 10235 S. GREENTREE COURT OLATHE, KS 66061	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/17/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. MELVIN C. KASTEN 1209 SAILER CIRCLE CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63701-4928	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/24/98	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
DR. MELVIN C. KASTEN 1209 SAILER CIRCLE CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63701-4928		2/ 2/98 2/19/98	$68.00 $150.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	
MR. RONALD M. KATINS 36 ALLEN FAM QUECHEE, VT 05059-0671	NAVIERAS, NPR, INC.	2/17/98	$1000.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. NANCY A. KAUFFMAN 606 W. 52 STREET KANSAS CITY, MO 64112-2386	K & E. ENTERPRISES, INC.	2/ 4/98	$50.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. THOMAS J. KAVALER 80 PINE STREET NEW YORK, NY 10005	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,153.00

28970705541

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. JADWIGA KAWA 192 KENT STREET, APT. 1L BROOKLYN, NY 11222-2121	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$130.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. KEVIN PAUL KAZAKEVICH 2314 EAST 650 NORTH SAINT GEORGE, UT 84790		2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $500.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
MR. JOSEPH S. KEELTY 1011 WINDING WAY BALTIMORE, MD 21210		2/19/98	$2000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
MR. BRIAN T. KEIM 1189 SEWELL LANE JENKINTOWN, PA 19046-1432		2/17/98	$500.00
	BELLARD SPECHR ANDREWS & INGERS		
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. ROBERT F. KEITH 2090 E. GLENALDEN DRIVE GERMANTOWN, TN 38139-5447		2/27/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. DONALD KELLETT 2820 WEST MAPLE ROAD TROY, MI 48084-7011		2/10/98	$250.00
	DONALD R. KELLETT CO.		
	PLUMBING CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,145.00

13000705442

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LARRY KELLEY 1204 N.E. WOODS CHAPEL ROAD LEES SUMMIT, MO 64064-1745	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$150.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MISS LAURA C. KELLEY 61 CARPENTER AVENUE MOUNT KISCO, NY 10549-2410	RETIRED	2/26/98	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MS. MARJORIE G. KELLEY 11726 MISSION TRACE STREET SAN ANTONIO, TX 78230-2120	RETIRED	2/ 4/98 2/25/98 2/27/98	$102.00 $200.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$452.00	
MS. GINNA B. KELLY 200 STANWICH ROAD GREENWICH, CT 06830	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/27/98	$590.00
	HOME MAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. PHILIP H. KELLY 20400 SW 92ND PLACE MIAMI, FL 33189-2437	RETIRED	2/20/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. RAYMOND KELLY 6708 CROW CIRCLE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73132-2002	RETIRED	2/10/98 2/19/98	$120.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,407.00

28020070543

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS E. KELLY THE HIGHLANDS SEATTLE, WA 98177-5001	SELF GEOLOGIST	2/23/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MRS. BETTY J. KENDALL 11600 N. WHEELING AVENUE MUNCIE, IN 47304	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. RICHARD L. KENNEDY 142 OLEY FURNACE ROAD FLEETWOOD, PA 19522	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. HAROLD KEPPEL 121 MADISON AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10016	RETIRED	2/ 4/98 2/ 6/98	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. STEVEN KERIZ 7475 VALENTINE LANE CHERRY VALLEY, IL 61016	RETIRED	2/23/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. CLAYTON S. KERN 8291 NEW FLOYD ROAD ROME, NY 13440-0532	TEK SYSTEMS UA/IX SYSTEM ADMINISTRATER	2/ 4/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,900.00

28020070544

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. PAUL A. KETTENBURG 3225 KELLOGG STREET SAN DIEGO, CA 92106-3301	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$240.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JAMES R. KEVIL 617 CADIZ ST. PRINCETON, KY 42445-2275	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 5/98	$300.00
	BANKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MISS JACQUELINE KICOS 1828 NORTH K STREET LAKE WORTH, FL 33460-6536	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$15.00
	ARTOS CUTTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$575.00	
MR. ROBERT KIFER P. O. BOX 476 BOLIVAR, MO 65613	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. DON KIMBALL BOX 1667 ZEPHYR COVE, NV 89448-1667	TRAVEL SYSTEMS LTD.	2/20/98	$250.00
	CORP. OFFICER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. HILDEGARD KING P.O. BOX 575 LOMPOC, CA 93438-0575	RETIRED	2/27/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,170.00

28020070545

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KEVIN KING 4 DELLWOOD CIR. BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-2008	INFORMATION REQUESTED COMPUTER OPERATOR	2/23/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. LEWIS KING P.O. BOX 54 REVELO, KY 42638-0054	RETIRED	2/ 2/98 2/23/98 2/23/98	$15.00 $60.00 $90.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$405.00	
MRS. ALICE KINNEY 859 TABER AVENUE YUBA CITY, CA 95991-5450	THE CANDY BOX SALES CLERK	2/ 9/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. ROGER T. KIRWAN 4 DRAKES BAY DRIVE CORONA DEL MAR, CA 92625-1007	GAVIS CREDIT CORP. PRESIDENT	2/11/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. ARDAGH MARIE KISTLER 75 SEA VIEW AVENUE PIEDMONT, CA 94611	RETIRED	2/11/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WILLIE K. KIYOTA 165 VALLE DRIVE FORT LUPTON, CO 80621	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$600.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,235.00

26000705546

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ELIZABETH KLIMAS P.O. BOX 56944 SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91413-1944	M.C.A. ACCOUNTANT	2/ 6/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. MARK P. KLIMEK 8950 SONOMA LAKE BLVD. BOCA RATON, FL 33434-3365	WESTMARK MORTGAGE CO. VICE PRESIDENT	2/26/98 2/26/98	$1250.00 $530.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1780.00	
MR. FREDERICK A. KLINGENSTEIN 787 SEVENTH AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10019	WERTHEIM SCHRODER & COMPANY, IN CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD	2/ 6/98	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MRS. ROBERT KLOPP P.O. BOX 72 EMDEN, IL 62635	RETIRED	2/17/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JOHN P, KNOTT 47 LORRAINE AVE APT PVT STATEN ISLAND, NY 10312	HOME ATTENDANT SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	2/ 9/98	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. WU KUAN KOH 84-09 168TH STREET JAMAICA, NY 11432-2027	WAYNE ELECTRO PRESIDENT	2/ 4/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $13,190.00

28007054 7

28007054 7

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RALPH B. KOHL 140 WINTERSVILLE ROAD MYERSTOWN, PA 17067-2249	HOMEMAKER	2/ 2/98 2/ 4/98 2/24/98	$200.00 $100.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
THOMAS F. KRANZ 245 STRADA CORTA ROAD LOS ANGELES, CA 90077	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$2500.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2850.00	
MR. DALLAS N. KRAPF 120 SPRINGTON ROAD GLENMOORE, PA 19343	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. NICHOLAS KRAUSZER 8 MARION AVENUE FRANKLIN PARK, NJ 08823-1103	RETIRED	2/23/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. FRED V. KROEGER 199 HILLCREST DRIVE DURANGO, CO 81301	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98 2/ 4/98	$240.00 $250.00
	RETAIL MERCHANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	
MR. JOHN A. KROL 1001 GENERAL STEVENS DRIVE WEST CHESTER, PA 19382-8037	DUPONT	2/13/98	$250.00
	BUSINESS EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,490.00

28020070548

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HORST KROMER 29 QUINTANA ROO LN. PORT ST. LUCIE, FL 34952-2351		2/26/98	50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
WILLIAM KRONENBERG, III POST OFFICE BOX 636 EXTON, PA 19341	ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE SERVIC	2/20/98	$10000.00
	PRESIDENT & CEO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MRS. RICHARD C. KRUGER P. O. BOX 48 SAINT JOSEPH, MI 49085-0048	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MS. BETTY KRUPP 14 VILLAGE GREEN BURLINGTON, VT 05401-1129		2/13/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. WILLIAM E. KUNTZ 3734 LIGON RD. ELLICOTT CITY, MD 21042	DELOITTE, HASKINS	2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	CPA		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. R. L. KUTTER 19 WHISPERING SANDS DR. SARASOTA, FL 34242-1661		2/ 2/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $12,115.00

28020070549

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. SYNG Y. KWAK 84 MEADE LOOP STATEN ISLAND, NY 10309	RICHMOND PHYSICIAN ASSO. PHYSICIAN	2/ 5/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
DR. GEORGE L. LAGORIO 800 E. N.W. HWY. MOUNT PROSPECT, IL 60056-3457	CLINICAL ASSOC. S.C. PHYSICIAN	2/20/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. EARL LAIRSON P.O. BOX 924948 HOUSTON, TX 77292-4948	RETIRED CPA	2/25/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. DAVID LAKE 1213 EUNA VISTA DRIVE HOLLAND, MI 49423-6643	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE AGENT	2/20/98 2/25/98 2/27/98	$75.00 $50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
R.A. LAMLEY 5937 E. BOSTON STREET MESA, AZ 85205	RETIRED	2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98	$100.00 $70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. MATTHEW R. LAMOTHE D CO 101 M1 BN APO, AE 09789	INFORMATION REQUESTED U.S. ARMY	2/ 9/98 2/23/98 2/25/98	$35.00 $34.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $979.00

28003070550

28003070550

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. CLEMENT E. LANGLOIS 1626 PARK TERRACE WEST ATLANTIC BEACH, FL 32233-5610		2/ 6/98	$250.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. VINCENT P. LANGONE 62 PHILHOWER ROAD LEBANON, NJ 08833		2/ 5/98	$5000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 5/98	$590.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	
MR. DAVID F. LAU 4234 SANDY LANE BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48301-1501		2/23/98	$225.00
	CHARTERED LIFE UNDERWRITER		
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. SHUM LAU 1637 W. 4TH STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11223-1541		2/ 6/98	$120.00
	MING'S DYNASTY	2/20/98	$60.00
	CHEF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$248.00	
MR. NELSON LAWRENCE 430 N. CHARLOTTE ST. LANCASTER, PA 17603		2/18/98	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JOHN B. LAWSON 32621 SEA ISLAND DR. MONARCH BEACH, CA 92629		2/23/98	$150.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,635.00

28020705051

28020705154

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOE P. LAYNE RT. 2, P. O. BOX 8005 TALIHINA, OK 74571-9615		2/ 2/98	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. MARK E. LEA		2/27/98	$5000.00
P.O. BOX 775578	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$590.00
STEAMBOAT SPR, CO 80477			
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	
MR. HAROLD W. LEAS		2/ 9/98	$50.00
1603 WHITFIELD BOULEVARD		2/ 9/98	$50.00
READING, PA 19609-1044		2/23/98	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. BILL LEAVELL		2/10/98	$530.00
2720 S. ARIEL LANE	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/10/98	$2000.00
MERIDIAN, ID 83642-6597			
	SMALL BUSINESS OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MS. MARY ELIZABETH LEDLIE		2/17/98	$120.00
721 10TH STREET		2/24/98	$50.00
WEST DES MOINES, IA 50265-3506			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
MR. CHARLES LEE		2/23/98	$25.00
8618 E. CREIGHTON PL.			
SAVANNAH, GA 31406-6108			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $8,475.00

28020070552

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MORRIS R. LEE 11646 228TH STREET JAMAICA, NY 11411-1722	COUNCIL FOR AIRPORT OPP. INC. ADMINISTRATOR	2/23/98 2/25/98	$265.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1365.00	
MR. KENNETH E. LEGGETT, SR. 8919 TRANQUIL PARK DR. SPRING, TX 77379-6878	RETIRED	2/13/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
DR. L. M. LEHRNER 8 HUMMINGBIRD LN. HENDERSON, NV 89014-2134	PHYSICIAN	2/11/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. LEON LEIDY 98-342 KAONOHI, APT. 1 AIEA, HI 96701	U.S. NAVY STOREKEEPER	2/ 9/98 2/27/98	$34.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$354.00	
MRS. MIKE LEITER 2105 SHOWERS LANE MARTINSBURG, WV 25401	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. F. J. LENFESTEY 5893 NORTH SHORE ACRES NEW FRANKEN, WI 54229	HOUSEWIFE	2/17/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,439.00

28020705553

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. LENHAN 15162 VALLEY HEART DR. SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91403-1247		2/ 9/98 2/23/98	$102.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	
MALCOLM W. LENTZ, M.D. 212 LINCOLN ROAD TIFFIN, OH 44883		2/11/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JOHN W. LESCH 2680 E. 36TH ST. TULSA, OK 74105-2804		2/ 9/98	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. GRELI N. LESS P.O. BOX 780518 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78278-0518		2/ 4/98	$100.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. STELLA M. LEVANDOSKY P.O. BOX 207 SHENANDOAH, PA 17976-0207		2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98 2/ 5/98 2/ 9/98	$5.00 $12.00 $12.50 $250.00
	RETIRED	2/23/98	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.50	
MR. IOSIF LEVITAN 11302 INNISFREE STREET HOUSTON, TX 77024-6748		2/13/98	$2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,286.50

28C00705554

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALLEN LEWIS 3024 ALCOA HIGHWAY ALCOA, TN 37701-3121	TWIN CITY DEALERSHIPS AUTO DEALER	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	
MR. DAVID LEWIS 1310 SAXON ROAD WATKINSVILLE, GA 30677-5200	U.S., E. P. A. RESEARCH MICROBIOLOGIST	2/27/98	$295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MRS. LOU ANN C. LEWIS 275 HEATHER RD KING OF PRUSSIA, PA 19406-1810	UPPER MERION AREA SCHOOLS SUPERVISOR/FOOD SERVICE	2/ 2/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. SAMUEL B. LEWIS POST OFFICE BOX 16206 FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33318-6206	SAM LEWIS LTD & SAM LEWIS ROOFI SELF-EMPLOYER	2/19/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. WILLIAM S. LEWIS, JR. 114 ELEVENTH STREET GARDEN CITY, NY 11530-3743	LITERACY TUTOR SELF EMPLOYED	2/20/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. JUDITH S. LIGHT 5315 CONFEDERATE DRIVE NASHVILLE, TN 37215-5201	HOMEMAKER	2/ 6/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,880.00

28020705555

28020705555

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. RUBY LINN 9002 BELVOIR WOODS PARKWAY FORT BELVOIR, VA 22060-2707		2/18/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
DR. EDWARD LIPP 8003 SE EVRGREEN HIGHWAY VANCOUVER, WA 98664-1661		2/ 6/98 2/25/98 2/25/98	$100.00 $120.00 $17.00
	MEDICAL DOCTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$357.00	
WU-CHI LIU 2140 SANTA CRUZ AVE.,#E-305 MENLO PARK, CA 94025-6352	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2/ 6/98 2/ 9/98 2/12/98	$150.00 $60.00 $60.00
	PROFESSOR EMERITUS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. THOMAS C. LOGAN 4138 WEST PARK AVENUE CHANDLER, AZ 85226-3309		2/11/98	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. D. JOE LONG 1456 LITTLE HILL ROAD NEWTON, NC 28658-8643	REGENCY HOME FASHIONS	2/ 3/98 2/23/98 2/26/98	$100.00 $100.00 $100.00
	GENERAL MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
LANA LONG 2407 ELMWOOD AVENUE PADUCAH, KY 42001	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,232.00

28020705556

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HOWARD K. LOOMIS 502 WELTON STREET PRATT, KS 67124-0928	THE PEOPLE'S BANK BANKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $6000.00	2/ 9/98	$1000.00
MR. JOHN E. LOOMIS 1001 WILDER AVENUE, #902 HONOLULU, HI 96822	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $300.00	2/ 2/98 2/23/98	$50.00 $150.00
MR. SAM LORD 345 BEECH SPRING ROAD SOUTH ORANGE, NJ 07079-1520	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $400.00	2/23/98	$200.00
MRS. R. F. LOREE, JR. 101 THEALL ROAD RYE, NY 10580-1406	RYE ASSOCIATION FOR THE HANDICA EDERLY WIDOW AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $230.00	2/ 9/98	$120.00
MR. FREDDIE LOVETT, SR. 518 EAST 19TH STREET PATERSON, NJ 07514-2614	HACKENSACK POICE DEPT. TRAFFIC GUARD AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $210.00	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/24/98	$60.00 $10.00 $10.00
MR. EDWARD A. LOZICK 358 BISHOP ROAD HIGHLAND HEIGHTS, OH 44143-1446	NERTS, INC. PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00	2/ 6/98	$1000.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,600.00

28007057

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 106 OF 202
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. HARRIET T. LUDWICK 13945 12TH AVENUE N. PLYMOUTH, MN 55447		2/18/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00		
MR. ROBERT F. LUDWIG P. O. BOX 399 STOCKTON SPRINGS, ME 04981-0399	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 4/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $250.00		
MR. DONALD LUETKENS 55111 PENCHILL RD LOGANVILLE, WI 53943		2/ 6/98 2/11/98 2/20/98	$75.00 $90.00 $80.00
	FARMING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $420.00		
SHEUNG B. LUI, M.D. 13-17 ELIZABETH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10013	SELF	2/27/98	$2000.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2000.00		
DR. STEVEN LUNZER 907 6TH ST., SW., #515 WASHINGTON, DC 20024	VA. MEDICAL CENTER	2/19/98	$295.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $295.00		
MR. F. W. LYNCH 7933 ALTURA DRIVE CORONA DEL MAR, CA 92625		2/ 9/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $250.00		

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,040.00

19980070558

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. KATHLEEN A. LYNCH R.R. 2, BOX 4482 JONESTOWN, PA 17038	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/12/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. RAY W. MACDONALD 1270 S.W. SHORELINE DRIVE PALM CITY, FL 34990-4526	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MS. GRACE E. MACVITTIE 10130 W. FORRESTER DR. SUN CITY, AZ 85351-2315	RETIRED	2/ 4/98 2/ 5/98	$75.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. ROBERT J. MADDALONI 903 MARINER WAY TAMPA, FL 33602-5759	BRANDONI ORTHOPEDIC ASSOC. ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON	2/25/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. HUGO MAGNUSON 2396 27TH AVENUE SOUTH, #307 GRAND FORKS, ND 58201-7560	SELF-EMPLOYED GROCER	2/24/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. MAINE 82 SEAVIEW AVENUE NORTH KINGSTOWN, RI 02852-6324	STATE OF R.I. P-T FIRE INSTRUCTOR	2/10/98 2/25/98	$100.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $4,000.00

28007559

28007553

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MICHAEL MALONEY 1 PAUL DRIVE MASTIC, NY 11950-1911	S.C. DEPT OF DPW PRINTER	2/ 3/98 2/ 5/98 2/17/98	$50.00 $35.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. MARK N. MALUCCIO 43863 SECURE PLACE LANCASTER, CA 93536-5863	ANTELOPE VALLEY UNION HIGH SCHO EDUCATOR	2/ 6/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. DAVID T. MANLEY 1217 WASHINGTON BOULEVARD BIRMINGHAM, MI 48009-4155	RETIRED	2/ 4/98	$229.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	
MRS. MARGO MARBUT 1965 BROADWAY, #11A NEW YORK, NY 10023	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$5000.00 $295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5295.00	
MR. FRANK MARGIOTTA 9808 VIEWCREST DRIVE FAIRFAX STATION, VA 22039-2976	RETIRED	2/12/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. FRED L. MARION 5318 BAYSIDE DRIVE ORLANDO, FL 32819-4070	LOCKHEED MARTIN VICE PRESIDENT	2/20/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,979.00

78020070560

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
AMB JAMSHEED MARKER 2172 COFFEE POT BOULEVARD, NE SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33704-4650	JAMSHEED MARKER	2/11/98 2/11/98	$1000.00 $100.00
	AMBASSADOR/CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	
MRS. FLORENCE H. MARKOWSKI 2959 RECHE RD. FALLBROOK, CA 92028-3728		2/ 9/98 2/19/98	$140.00 $120.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. HOWARD E. MARTIN R.R. 1, BOX 1854 HERMISTON, OR 97838-9546	SELF	2/ 2/98 2/ 9/98 2/23/98 2/23/98	$34.00 $75.00 $25.00 $50.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
MRS. LARON P. MARTIN P. O. BOX 520330 BIG LAKE, AK 99652-0330	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
AMPARO MARTINEZ 1826 EAST CAMINO BELLO, #4 LA PUENTE, CA 91748		2/25/98	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. JAMES M. MARTINO 3088 BOEING ROAD SHINGLE SPRINGS, CA 95682	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,179.00

18020070561

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD C. MARX POST OFFICE BOX 440 HOPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-0440	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98	$250.00 $120.00
	INSURANCE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
M. S. MARX 457 FORKES WAY OCCOQUAN, VA 22125	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. STUART A. MASON 99-05 63RD DRIVE, #14-C REGO PARK, NY 11374-2450	THE PORT AUTHORITY OF NY AND NJ	2/18/98 2/27/98	$60.00 $500.00
	SR. AIRPORT OPERATIONS AGENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MR. JOHN SCOTT MATTHEW 2044 N. SYCAMORE AVE. LOS ANGELES, CA 90068	LAW OFFICES OF JOHN SCOTT MATTH	2/25/98	$295.00
	ADMINISTRATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. ALBERT MAVERICK, III 2339 PINE VALLEY DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77019-3507	RETIRED	2/12/98 2/13/98 2/17/98 2/20/98	$50.00 $100.00 $50.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$862.50	
DR. JOHN B. MAXWELL 3221 PARKWAY DR. ALEXANDRIA, LA 71301	RETIRED	2/24/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,937.50

10007562

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ANTHONY MAY 240 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH NEW YORK, NY 10019	TONY MAY GROUP, INC. RESTAURANT EXECUTIVE	2/27/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. MICHEAL B. MAY 580 E. TOWN STREET, APT. 327 COLUMBUS, OH 43215-4886	STATE OF OHIO COMPUTER OPERATOR	2/17/98 2/27/98 2/27/98	$100.00 $50.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MR. OSCAR G. MAYER 531-D NORTH PINCKNEY STREET MADISON, WI 53703	RETIRED	2/ 6/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. ROBERT H. MC ADOO P.O. BOX 277 UKIAH, CA 95482-0277	OWNER	2/13/98 2/18/98	$120.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MRS. EVELYN MC CABE 1 HANCE ROAD FAIR HAVEN, NJ 07702-3206	SELF ANTIQUES	2/23/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
LYNN MC CARTER 9509 ABBEYFIELD ROAD SANTEE, CA 92071-2602	INFORMATION REQUESTED IRS AGENT	2/23/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,985.00

28007056

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JAMES D. MC CLARY 4903 ROBERTS ROAD BOISE, ID 83705-2805		2/ 5/98	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MS. ANN MC ELVAIN 10850 GLENWOOD STREET OVERLOOK PARK, KS 66211-1111	TONER JEWELRY	2/23/98 2/23/98	$265.00 $250.00
	STOVE MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$515.00	
MS. PEGGY K. MC NEIL P. O. BOX 1359 PINEHURST, NC 28370-1359		2/23/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. THOMAS F. MC NULTY 2540 SILVERBELL ROAD ROCHESTER, MI 48306-1420	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. Y. J. MCANDREW 944 HOLTSINGER DRIVE DANDRIDGE, TN 37725-4912		2/ 4/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. SEAN MCAVOY 16800 ALDERSYDE DRIVE CLEVELAND, OH 44120-2518	JONES, DAY, REVIS & PAGUE	2/17/98 2/20/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,330.00

98020070564

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT MCCALLUM 1461 BAYTOWNE AVE. E. DESTIN, FL 32541-4519	RETIRED	2/24/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JOHN MCCAMMON 24123 BOERNE STAGE ROAD, #445 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78255	EQUIFAX COMMERCIAL SPECIALISTS SAFETY REP.	2/11/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WILLIAM J. MCCARTHY 220 DAVIS STREET, #5 SYRACUSE, NY 13204-3616	U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL INTERVIEWER	2/25/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$568.00	
MR. WILLIAM C. MCCONNELL, JR. 3015 S. OCEAN BLVD., APT. 11D HIGHLAND BEACH, FL 33487	PRESIDENT/RETIRED	2/24/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
DR. BRUCE MCCRAW 1680 TEXAR DRIVE PENSACOLA, FL 32503-4169	MEDICAL CENTER CLINIC PHYSICIAN	2/20/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. MARSHALL D. MCCUEN 8140 TOWNSHIP LINE ROAD, #5420 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46260	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $60.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,910.00

28007565

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GILBERT G. MCCURDY 1 WHITNEY LANE ROCHESTER, NY 14610-3551		2/26/98 2/26/98	$100.00 $120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. CORNELLI B. MCELRATH 6115 MARINA PACIFICA DRIVE N. LONG BEACH, CA 90803	DA NUE OF CALIFORNIA	2/11/98	$1000.00
	SECRETARY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	
MRS. ANN MCELVAIN 10850 GLENWOOD SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66211	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. THOMAS MCINERNEY 525 E. 72ND STREET, #421 NEW YORK, NY 10021	WELSH CARSON	2/ 6/98	$10000.00
	INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MR. ROBERT E. MCINTOSH 323 WOODLAWN MEXICO, MO 65265		2/25/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JAMES P. MCKERLEY P.O. BOX 6089 PENACOOK, NH 03303-9018	NURSING HOME MANAGEMENT	2/ 6/98	$350.00
	OWNER/VICE PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $13,085.00

28020070566

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. EVELYN MCKINLEY P. O. BOX 390 ROBERT LEE, TX 76945-0390	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/23/98	$250.00
	RANCHNG		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JACK MASEE MCKINLEY 192 CLOUD STREET, # B JONESBORO, GA 30236-4951		2/18/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. RANDOLPH Q. MCMANUS 2021 Q STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20009-1009		2/12/98	$250.00
	BAKERI BOTTS		
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. DOROTHY K. MCMILIAN 4551 KAHALA AVENUE HONOLULU, HI 96816-4926		2/ 9/98	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$68.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$201.00	
MRS. WILLIAM A. MCHINN ROUTE 3, BOX 489 BRENHAM, TX 77833		2/ 9/98	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. THOMAS MCNULTY 2540 SILVER BELL ROAD ROCHESTER, MI 48306		2/ 6/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,648.00

13980070567

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KENNETH MEASE		2/11/98	$265.00
P. O. BOX 149	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$1000.00
SELINSGROVE, PA 17870			
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. EDWARD MEDDAUGH		2/ 5/98	$60.00
511 WEST WATER STREET #F		2/ 5/98	$75.00
ELMIRA, NY 14905-2532		2/ 9/98	$50.00
		2/20/98	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. JERRY H. MEGEE		2/ 5/98	$200.00
309 W. 145TH PLACE		2/17/98	$300.00
RIVERDALE, IL 60627-2709		2/20/98	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1040.00	
MRS. HENRY MEIGS		2/17/98	$100.00
2811 RAINBOW ROAD	MIDDLETON & REUTLINGER		
LOUISVILLE, KY 40206			
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MRS. DORIS MEINERD		2/ 2/98	$25.00
221 E. LEXINGTON #305		2/ 5/98	$25.00
GLENDALE, CA 91206-3553			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. A. R. MELGAARD		2/ 9/98	$720.00
R. R. 1, BOX 310	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
BRANDON, SD 57005-0457			
	CORP. EXEC.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,000.00

28020070568

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM D. MELTON P. O. BOX 800 EVERGREEN, AL 36401-0800	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. HANS MENDE 23231 BARK AVENUE PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33980-1918		2/17/98	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$446.00	
MR. MANU E. MEREDITH P.O. BOX 453 PAGO PAGO, AS 96799-0453	ASG-LEGISLATIVE BRACH	2/20/98	$120.00
	BANKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. ROBERT MEREDITH 1790 FOREST POND LANE ROSWELL, GA 30075-1834	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. ORVILLE MERILLAT 3500 BIRNWICK DR. ADRIAN, MI 49221-9217		2/ 6/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. VAUGHAN MEYER POST OFFICE BOX 6985 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209-0985	ART HOMES, INC.	2/19/98 2/20/98	$140.00 $60.00
	BUILDER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,645.00

28020070569

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CLIFFORD L. MICHEL SAINT BERNARD'S ROAD GLADSTONE, NJ 07934	COHILL, GORDON & REINDEL LAWYER	2/ 2/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	
DR. ROBERT G. MICHELINI 28 SHERWOOD CIRCLE ENOLA, PA 17025-1840	COMMUNITY GENL. OSTEOPATHIC HOS OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/23/98	$60.00 $50.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MRS. MELVILLE MILBY, II 1301 SPRING STREET, 8A SEATTLE, WA 98104	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/25/98 2/27/98	$125.00 $125.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$640.00	
MR. STEVENS MILES, JR. 6833 NORTH OCEAN BLVD. BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33435-3332	RETIRED	2/17/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. CARL H. MILLER 207 MORELAND AVENUE TRENTON, NJ 08618	RETIRED	2/ 2/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRS. CECIL MILLER 1102 KANSAS AVENUE ATCHISON, KS 66002-2310	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,060.00

28003007570

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ELEANOR MILLER 3037 S. DETROIT TULSA, OK 74114		2/ 6/98	$75.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
H. W. MILLER 2694 NEWCASTLE ROAD NEWCASTLE, CA 95658-9749		2/ 4/98 2/27/98	$20.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. PHILIP C. MILLER 938 WEDGEWOOD LANE GLENVIEW, IL 60025	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98 2/18/98	$530.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1530.00	
MR. ROBERT MILLER 880 BARCARMIL WAY NAPLES, FL 34110-0900		2/ 9/98	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. RONALD L. MILLER 221 6TH STREET, #B MANHATTAN BEACH, CA 90266	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. CHARLES A. MILLER, JR. 306 CHAPELWOOD LANE LUTHERVILLE, MD 21093		2/ 4/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,845.00

28003007571

28003007571

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROY E. MILLER, JR. 845 E. F STREET IRON MOUNTAIN, MI 49801-4127	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/17/98	$70.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$252.00	
MR. G. H. MILLIKEN 38 PEARSON DRIVE GREENWICH, CT 06831	MILLIKEN & COMPANY TEXTILE SALES	2/ 9/98	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MRS. MARGARET R. MILLION 708 VALLEY DRIVE DALTON, GA 30720-8109	RETIRED	2/10/98 2/24/98	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. BASIL E. MILLS P. O. BOX 642 SALINAS, CA 93902-0642	INFORMATION REQUESTED PRODUCE SALESMAN	2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. A. MINIS, JR. POST OFFICE BOX 23559 SAVANNAH, GA 31403	RETIRED	2/17/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. LEWIS S. MINTER 8810 LAWNDELL ROAD RICHMOND, VA 23229-3130	RETIRED	2/23/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,855.00

28020070572

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. C. LIONEL MITCHELL 2222 7TH STREET NORTH COLUMBUS, MS 39701-2316	SELF-EMPLOYED INVESTOR	2/24/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JAN MITCHELL 510 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10022-1105	JAN MITCHELL AVE. INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
C. T. MOCAS 4711 ROOKWOOD AVENUE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46208-3440	RETIRED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/19/98	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MS. MARIA T. MOLINA 2956 STAUNTON ROAD HUNTINGTON, WV 25702-1225	HOMEMAKER	2/23/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. BERNIECE E. MOORE 555 CHERRY LANE HOLLAND, MI 49424-6487	RETIRED	2/ 3/98 2/26/98	$30.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. DAVID MOORE 192 ALEXANDER AVENUE AMHERST, OH 44001	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,765.00

28020705573

28020705573

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GENE MOORE, III 639 E. OCEAN AVENUE, #409 BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33435	SPECIALTY ADVERTISING, INC. PRESIDENT	2/19/98 2/19/98	$4500.00 $295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5795.00	
MR. WALTER MORGAN 700 2ND AVENUE SOUTH NASHVILLE, TN 37210	METRO GOVT. ZONING EXAMINER	2/11/98 2/13/98 2/18/98	$35.00 $250.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$605.00	
MR. JOHN P. MORGAN, II 247 CLEFT ROAD MILL NECK, NY 11765	RETIRED	2/ 5/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. LARRY MORRISON RR 1, BOX 36 PLAINVIEW, IL 62676-9703	SELF-EMPLOYED AGRICULTURE BUSINESS	2/ 6/98 2/20/98 2/20/98 2/25/98	$60.00 $100.00 $60.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
MR. RICHARD W. MORTON 2701 N. MONROE HUTCHINSON, KS 67502-3470	FARMER	2/ 2/98 2/ 9/98	$40.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. SPIRO N. MORTSAKIS 161 VAN WYCK ROAD CHESTER, PA 19013-1218	PANACHE RESOURCES SYS CORP. EXEC. VICE-PRES.	2/13/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,340.00

28020705574

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM M. MOSKAL 400 S. JEFFERSON ST., UNIT 3 CHICAGO, IL 60607-3812	CHICAGO STATIONERS PRESIDENT	2/26/98 2/26/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. GERALD J. MOSSINGHOFF 1530 NORTH KEY BOULEVARD ARLINGTON, VA 22209	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MS. CLAIRE MOTT WHITE 120 EAST FIRST STREET FLINT, MI 48502	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JAMES MOWELL 1029 HARDESTY PLACE, E. COLUMBUS, OH 43204-5814	SPORTS AMERICA, INC. PRESIDENT	2/25/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. TIMOTHY MOYNAHAN 141 E. MAIN STREET WATERBURY, CT 06702-2310	SELF-EMPLOYED ATTORNEY	2/11/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. IVAN F. MUELLER 350 NE 28TH ROAD BOCA RATON, FL 33431-6829	RETIRED	2/23/98	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$925.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,055.00

28020070575

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FREDERICK MUNSCHAUER, JR. 303 RUSKIN ROAD BUFFALO, NY 14226-4238	INFORMATION REQUESTED CORPORATE EXECUTIVE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	2/27/98 $225.00	$105.00
MR. WILLIAM D. MURPHY, JR. 7055 CORFU BLVD. #N.E. BREMERTON, WA 98310-9547	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	2/ 2/98 $270.00	$50.00
MR. ALLEN E. MURRAY 250 FOXHUNT CRESCENT SYOSSET, NY 11791-1708	MOBIL OIL PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	2/ 6/98 $250.00	$250.00
MR. GLENN F. MURRAY HC 2, BOX 96 WARM SPRINGS, VA 24484-9603	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	2/ 4/98 2/ 4/98 $5590.00	$5000.00 $590.00
MR. BROOKS D. MYHRAN 19825 MUIRFIELD CIRCLE SHOREWOOD, MN 55331-7523	GOLDSMITH, AGIO, HELMS AND CO. INVESTMENT BANKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	2/23/98 $2000.00	$2000.00
MR. G. J. NAFF 965 NORTH FAIR OAKS PASADENA, CA 91103	HIGHLAND PLASTICS INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	2/ 9/98 $215.00	$10.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $8,005.00

13020070576

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ERNO NAGY 1986 PARKER RD. HINCKLEY, OH 44233-9714	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/23/98	$60.00 $100.00
	CORP. OFFICER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MRS. JAMES K. NANCE 4856 POST OAK TIMBER DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77056		2/ 4/98	$1000.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. SANFORD NASH 175 2ND STREET POLK, OH 44866-9739		2/27/98	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. THOMAS B. NAZMACK 1009 HASTINGS BLVD. YORK, PA 17402	YORK CONDOMINIUM CONST., INC.	2/17/98	$250.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. JOAN K. NEBEL P.O. BOX 2236 FLAGLER BEACH, FL 32136-2236	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$250.00
	STUDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DOUGLAS NELSON 111 CALLE DEL PACIFICO SAN CLEMENTE, CA 92672-4369		2/11/98	$300.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,010.00

28020070577

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. HARRY M. NELSON 87 HEADLANDS DRIVE HILTON HEAD ISLA, SC 29926-2509		2/13/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	
MR. RICHARD A. NELSON 16347 SANTA BIANCA DRIVE HACIENDA HEIGHTS, CA 91745-4902		2/25/98	$199.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$559.00	
MRS. J. B. NETHERCUTT		2/ 4/98	$500.00
221 S. ROCKINGHAM AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90049-3635	MERLE NORMAN COSMETICS	2/25/98	$500.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. WILLIAM M. NEWBURY 7901 WILDWOOD DRIVE MENTOR, OH 44060-7343		2/ 6/98	$350.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	CONSULTANT ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. JEFFREY NEWMAN		2/18/98	$265.00
30 MULARKEY DRIVE	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$265.00
WEST ORANGE, NJ 07052		2/18/98	$1000.00
		2/18/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MS. VIVIAN F. NEWMAN		2/20/98	$265.00
3737 N. LEXINGTON AVENUE SAINT PAUL, MN 55126	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,444.00

38020070578

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MIKE NEWTON 31409 PETERSON ROAD PHILOMATH, OR 97370-9511	HOUSEWIFE	2/23/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$600.00
MR. MILLER NICHOLS 400 W. 49TH TERRACE KANSAS CITY, MO 64112-2303	RETIRED	2/17/98 2/17/98	$500.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$560.00
MR. PAUL C. NICHOLSON, JR. 288 BLACKSTONE BLVD. PROVIDENCE, RI 02906-4934	RETIRED	2/ 2/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$220.00
MRS. PAULINE M. NICKERSON 91 CEDAR STREET WENHAM, MA 01984-1558	RETIRED	2/17/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$250.00
MR. GEORGE NICOLADES 145 78TH STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11209-2913	RETIRED	2/ 5/98 2/23/98 2/23/98	$10.00 $10.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$240.00
MRS. LILLIAN NIEDERHOFER POST OFFICE BOX 1439 CONROE, TX 77305	RETIRED	2/20/98 2/26/98	$100.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$420.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,650.00

13020070579

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES NIELSON P. O. BOX 2850 CODY, WY 82414-2850	INFORMATION REQUESTED PETROLEUM EXECUTIVE	2/ 9/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. ELLIS R. NORMAN 22 CLARENCE STREET ATTLEBORO, MA 02703-2027	MERCURY COMPANY OF NORWOOD, INC INSTRUMENT & CTRL. SVC.	2/ 2/98	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. RICHARD F. NORMAN 11921 FREEDOM DRIVE, STE.350 RESTON, VA 20190	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98 2/19/98	$5000.00 $5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MR. KEVIN NORRIS 149 CLAUDIA DRIVE JACKSONVILLE, FL 32218-4089	BARNETT TECHNOLOGIES BARNETT-CLARK III	2/25/98	$38.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. FRANK E. NOVY 200 SUTTON PLACE WICHITA, KS 67202-4007	THE MAURICE L. BROWN CO. MANAGEMENT-OIL INDUSTRY	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$150.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. JAMES A. NUNLEY P. O. BOX 2923DUMC DURHAM, NC 27715-2923	DUKE UNIV. PHYSICIAN	2/26/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $11,634.00

28C00705080

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALBERT J. O'BRIEN 5 DOUBLETREE LANE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63131-3908	SELF-EMPLOYED CONSULTANT	2/13/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. JOSEPH E. O'DANIEL 850 S. MEADOW ROAD EVANSVILLE, IN 47714-0662	RETIRED	2/23/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JEREMIAH J. O'DONNELL 16 NORTH DRIVE RIVERSIDE, NJ 08075-1526	N.J. DEPT OF ENVIR. PROT. ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENTIST	2/13/98 2/18/98 2/25/98 2/27/98	$1000.00 $265.00 $60.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2325.00	
MR. THOMAS M. O'GARA 9113 LESAINT DRIVE FAIRFIELD, OH 45014	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 5/98	$350.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. O'KEEFE 8571 OLD DOMINION DRIVE MC LEAN, VA 22102-1107	AMERICAN PETROLEUM INSTITUTE EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT	2/24/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. W. O'NEAL 344 MAIN ST. MEYERSDALE, PA 15552-1036	SELF EMPLOYED	2/23/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,675.00

28020070581

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE P. O'NEIL 209 SPANISH TRACT ROAD PITTSBURGH, PA 15143		2/ 2/98 2/ 6/98 2/17/98 2/19/98	$150.00 $100.00 $300.00 $1.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$551.00	
MR. DON E. O'NEILL 45 DOVE PLUM ROAD VERO BEACH, FL 32963	SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESS CONSULTANT	2/17/98 2/17/98	$100.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. HARVEY E. O'NEILL 143 FONTAINBLEAU DRIVE MANDEVILLE, LA 70471-6434	RETIRED	2/11/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. ARTHUR O'SHEA 1501 COLONY DRIVE IRVING, TX 75061-2124	HOSS EQUIPMENT CO., INC. BUSINESS EXECUTIVE	2/18/98	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1060.00	
MRS. ELEANOR OAKES 2423 SHERWOOD ROAD SAN MARINO, CA 91108-2843	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 5/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. RICHARD P. OAKLEY 7 HAYS HILL ROAD PLEASANTVILLE, NY 10570-1717	SELF-EMPLOYED OWNER	2/ 6/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,281.00

28020705392

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES F. OCKER 11209 GREEN BRIAR CHASE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73107		2/10/98	$500.00
	SMALL BUSINESS OWNER-RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. RAYMOND ODDI 1181 LOCH LANE LAKE FOREST, IL 60045-3343		2/26/98	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. WILLIE A. OGINO 601 VAN NESS AVENUE #E3507 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-3200		2/19/98 2/23/98	$250.00 $200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	
MRS. PATRICIA A. OLSEN 10105 35TH DRIVE N.E. MARYSVILLE, WA 98271	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. GAIL ORSINI 1035 53RD STREET #1R BROOKLYN, NY 11219	HUMAN RESOURCES ADM.	2/ 2/98 2/25/98	$.00 $2000.00
	CERTIFIES CASEWORKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. PETER ORUM P. O. BOX 384 ST CHARLES, IL 60174	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98 2/10/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,850.00

28044070583

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JULIAN OSBON 618 BRAE BURN DRIVE AUGUSTA, GA 30907-9128	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 5/98	$400.00
	CHAIRMAN/C.E.O		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MS. YVONNE OSHIMA 100 HACIENDA DRIVE BELVEDERE TIBURO, CA 94920		2/ 4/98 2/11/98 2/20/98 2/25/98	$34.00 $50.00 $20.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$304.00	
MR. RICK OTIS 8530 AVENIDA COSTA NORTE SAN YSIDRO, CA 92173	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. THOMAS J. OUTLAW, JR. P.O. BOX 509 SHELTON, CT 06484-0509	SELF EMPLOYED	2/12/98 2/17/98	$250.00 $100.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. GARY PACROPIS 100 CATHEDRAL DRIVE NORTH WALES, PA 19454-1000	GARY PACROPIS, DDS PC	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	DENTIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. WILLIAM PAKIS P.O. BOX 23449 WACO, TX 76712	SELF EMPLOYED	2/17/98	$300.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,769.00

28007058

28007058

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS FLORENCE B. PALMER 814 N. SPRING STREET ELGIN, IL 60120-2914	RETIRED	2/10/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. HOWARD PALMER 438 FIR LANE ARLINGTON, WA 98223-0175	RETIRED	2/13/98	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JOHN T. PALMER 401 EDWARDS STREET, STE. 1400 SHREVEPORT, LA 71101	SELF-EMPLOYED GEOLOGIST (PERTROLEUM)	2/26/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. MARIE PALMER 1316 3RD STREET, N. NEW ULM, MN 56073-1531	RETIRED	2/ 3/98	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. NAZARIO PARAGANO 899 MOUNTAIN AVE. SPRINGFIELD, NJ 07081-3412	SELF EMPLOYED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. RAYMOND S. PARGE, JR. MILLCREEK TERR. GLADWYNE, PA 19035	RETIRED	2/ 2/98 2/27/98	$50.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$278.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,170.00

28000705 85

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. EVELYN PARKER POST OFFICE BOX 127 ARVONIA, VA 23004-0127		2/23/98	$265.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $265.00		
MRS. JOHN PARKINSON, III 412 EAST 85TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10028	BROOKLYN CATHOLIC CHARITIES	2/24/98	$1000.00
	SOCIAL WORKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00		
MS. HEATHER L. PARTIS 91 SOUTH DRIVE ROCHELLE PARK, NJ 07662-3605	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/11/98 2/13/98	$250.00 $250.00
	STUDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $500.00		
MR. ROBERT A. PASCAL POST OFFICE BOX 1982 ANNAPOLIS, MD 21404-1982	UNITED PROFANE INC.	2/ 9/98	$1000.00
	BUS/OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00		
MAHESH U. PATEL 1102 W. CENTRAL ROAD MOUNT PROSPECT, IL 60056-2224	SHURE BROS.	2/19/98 2/19/98	$50.00 $50.00
	SERVICE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $300.00		
DR. A. K. PATHAN 113 BERKSHIRE DRIVE BELLEVILLE, IL 62223-3435		2/ 4/98	$1000.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00		

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,865.00

28020070586

9803007.596

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LAWRENCE PATTERSON 3833 HOUNDSTOOTH RICHMOND, VA 23233	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. R. Y. PATTERSON, JR. 1940 VIA. CONTESSA WINTER PARK, FL 32789-1568	RETIRED	2/17/98 2/26/98	$100.00 $102.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$402.00	
MS. CHERYL PATTON 5656 KERCLIFFE COURT BOISE, ID 83704-2050	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98	$300.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JESSE A. PATTON 2175 N.W. 86TH STREET CLIVE, IA 50325	ASSOCIATIONS MARKETING GROUP, I	2/17/98	$295.00
	INSURANCE AGENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2795.00	
MR. WILLIAM L. PAUL 711 PALMER WAY MELBOURNE, FL 32940	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MS. STELLA V. PAUTIENIS 16800 GREEN TREE BLVD #9 VICTORVILLE, CA 92392-1628	RETIRED	2/10/98 2/19/98	$250.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,827.00

28020070587

28020070587

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT B. PAYNE 3700 RENAISSANCE TOWER DALLAS, TX 75270	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. E.V. PEARSON 4401 ST. THOMAS DRIVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120-8318	RETIRED	2/ 4/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. M. W. PEEBLES 68 OCEAN BOULEVARD KITTY HAWK, NC 27949-1911	RETIRED	2/11/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. SAM PENNINGER, JR. 1034 WETHERBY WAY ALPHARETTA, GA 30202	SEBOLOGICOLA CORP. BUSINESS EXEC.	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. DAVID K. PERDUE BOX 1319-A WAYNE, WV 25570	INFORMATION REQUESTED SALESMAN	2/12/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT SUYDAM PERKIN 160 BROOKSIDE ROAD DARIEN, CT 06820-2804	FREELANCE ACTOR/MSICIAN	2/10/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $3,600.00

19980070588

98020007.588

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALEX I. PESTES 162 LOST RIVER DR. PALM DESERT, CA 92211-3209	ADVANGAGE MARKETING PRESIDENT	2/27/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. W. GORDON PETERS P. O. BOX 187 CRAIG, CO 81626	TRAPPER MINING INC. MANAGEMENT	2/25/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. MARGARET L. PETERSEN POST OFFICE BOX 399 CHELAN, WA 98816	RETIRED	2/24/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. CONNIE PETERSON 410 CARVALOS DRIVE CHULA VISTA, CA 91910-5005	COMPUTER CONTROL ADM.	2/17/98	$68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$348.00	
MR. PARKER H. PETIT 1650 COX ROAD ROSWELL, GA 30075	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. CARLTON PETRIE 2601 N.E. 13TH COURT FT. LAUDERDALE, FL 33304	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE AGENT	2/17/98 2/17/98	$200.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$790.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,673.00

28020070589

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JOSEPH C. PETRONE KNOLLWOOD FARM DUBLIN, NH 03444-1037		2/ 6/98	$275.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. J.T. PETTUS 292 WAILUPE CIRCLE HONOLULU, HI 96821-1523		2/23/98	$150.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. ELEANOR PETTY 202 LA JARA BLVD. SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209		2/26/98	$500.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	HOUSEWIFE/INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. HUGO PFALTZ 118 PROSPECT STREET SUMMIT, NJ 07901		2/23/98	$250.00
	PFACTZ & WOLLEN		
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. EDWARD A. PHIFER 633 E 220TH ST BRONX, NY 10467-5317		2/ 5/98	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 5/98	$50.00
		2/ 5/98	$10.00
		2/13/98	$20.00
	LOADER & HANDLER	2/19/98	$10.00
		2/20/98	$10.00
		2/23/98	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.0098	$25.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,360.00

28C00070590

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MARTIN PHILLIPS P. O. BOX 135 NEW MANCHESTER, WV 26056-0135	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. ALBERT PHILOPEHA 860 LAKESIDE BOULEVARD BOCA RATON, FL 33434	RETIRED	2/ 6/98	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MR. ERIC L. PICKENS 1454 GREYSTONE TERRACE WINCHESTER, VA 22601	ZERO PACK COMPANY CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	2/13/98 2/18/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. VINCENT PICONE 13136 FAWN CIRCLE STRONGSVILLE, OH 44136	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$530.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
MR. VINCENT PICONE 18136 FAWN CIRCLE STRONGSVILLE, OH 44136	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JAMES A. PIDGEON, JR. P. O. BOX 816 SALEM, OH 44460-0816	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98	$300.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,145.00

28000705911

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANK G. PIERCE 2130 EAST RAMONA AVENUE LA HABRA, CA 90631-4235		2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98	$190.00 $190.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	
DR. ROSS Z. PIERPONT 215 BELMONT FOREST CT. TIMONIUM, MD 21093-2939		2/25/98 2/25/98	$530.00 $1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1530.00	
MR. HARLOW H. PIPER 5260 NAVAJO DRIVE DECATUR, IL 62526-1031		2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98	$100.00 $170.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. HARRISON E. PITCHFORD 3668 SANTA MARIA COURT CASTRO VALLEY, CA 94546-4230		2/ 4/98 2/12/98 2/17/98 2/23/98	$70.00 $50.00 $70.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MRS. E. G. PLANK 10921 TER. WAY KELSEYVILLE, CA 95451-9751		2/11/98 2/11/98	$2500.00 $295.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2845.00	
MR. RONALD W. PLICHTA 232 W. WATER ST. OAK HARBOR, OH 43449-1334	RON PLICHTA AGENCY/NATIONWIDE I	2/23/98	$250.00
	CHARTERED FINANCIAL CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,435.00

28007059 2

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. VICTOR T. POOD ONE LINCOLN BLVD. ROUSES POINT, NY 12979-1037	POWERTEX INC. PRESIDENT & CEO	2/27/98	$295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. THEO L. POLASEK 12618 LAUREN LANE MONTGOMERY, TX 77356-5425	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WILLIAM G. POMEROY 500 EAST BRIGHTON AVENUE SYRACUSE, NY 13210-4211	CABLE EXPRESS CORP. SALES	2/23/98 2/23/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JAMES R. PONGRACZ 13756 EATON PLYMOUTH, MI 48170	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. FRANCIS D. POPE 1 ARBOR LANE SAINT JAMES, NY 11780-1117	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENTREPRENUER	2/ 2/98	$102.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$352.00	
MRS. BETTY J. POTGETER 1370 84TH ST. S.E. BYRON CENTER, MI 49315-9323	HOMEMAKER	2/17/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,162.00

28020070593

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN POWELL 6600 MENAUL, SUITE 343 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87110	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98 2/25/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. POWELL POST OFFICE BOX 115 BLUE SPRINGS, MO 64013-0115		2/24/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. LOWELL G. POWERS 3939 ERIE AVENUE #T5 CINCINNATI, OH 45208-1913		2/17/98	$150.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. K. F. PREFONTAINE 4281 CEDAR CREEK RD. SLINGER, WI 53086-9795	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98 2/19/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. ROBERT G.C. PRESIDE 4320 EDGEHILL ST. WICHITA FALLS, TX 76305-2004	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98 2/10/98 2/19/98 2/25/98	$150.00 $60.00 $75.00 $100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$655.00	
MR. THOMAS FOSTER PRESTON 325 GROVE HILL PLACE MEMPHIS, TN 38120-2347	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/12/98 2/12/98 2/13/98	$120.00 $120.00 $60.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,730.00

98003070594

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PHILIP H. PRETZ 10637 W. WHITE MOUTAIN RD. SUN CITY, AZ 85351-9802		2/17/98 2/23/98	$125.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. H. B. PRICE 3009 LARKSPUR RUN WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185-3766		2/23/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RUSSELL S. PRICE 1154 BUENA VISTA EAST DEWEY, AZ 86327-5501		2/11/98	$250.00
	RETIRED MILITARY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DAVID S. PRINCE P. O. BOX 542 HAVANA, FL 32333-0542		2/11/98	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. MICHAEL PROSSER 2403 WILSON, P. O. BOX 121 FALLS CITY, NE 68355-1751	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 3/98	$120.00
	C.P.A.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. LAWRENCE R. PUGH 6919 GREEN TREE DRIVE NAPLES, FL 34108-8528	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,855.00

28000705 95

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LEON RABINOVICH 25 CALLAN AVENUE STATEN ISLAND, NY 10304-1303	GLOBE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY PRESIDENT	2/17/98 2/20/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2530.00		
MR. K. PHILIP RAHBANY P. O. BOX 1090 CHARLETOWN, NH 03603	CONSULTING CENTER U.S.A., INC. ECONOMIST	2/ 5/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $500.00		
MR. ALI RAHIMI 9934 POTOMAC MANORS DRIVE POTOMAC, MD 20854-4922	A.D.R. ASSET MANAGEMENT INVESTOR	2/20/98	$530.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $530.00		
MR. ERNESTO RAMON 2233 PONCE DE LEON BLVD. MIAMI, FL 33134	INGERSOLL - RAND MANAGER	2/23/98 2/25/98	$60.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $310.00		
MR. FRANK RAMSEY 9664 N 117TH WAY SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85259-6362	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1265.00		
MRS. HELEN P. RAND 521 N. BRISTOL AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90049-2609	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $250.00		

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $5,385.00

28000705996

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN RANK 13122 BRITTANY DRIVE ORLAND PARK, IL 60462-8301	INTERCON SERVICE TRUCK DRIVER	2/23/98 2/26/98	$250.00 $58.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$528.00	
MR. JOHN W. RATLIFF 1140 FT. WORTH CLUB FORT WORTH, TX 76102-4916	STANDARD PARTS & EQUIP. C.E.O.	2/ 2/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. ELEANOR D. RAWLINGS 14694 HIGH VALLEY ROAD POWAY, CA 92064-2710	RETIRED	2/23/98 2/27/98	$100.00 $70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MRS. R. O. RAY 3119 BONHAM STREET GREENVILLE, TX 75402-6345	RETIRED	2/19/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. DOROTHEA T. READ 75 SHEPLEY STREET AUBURN, ME 04210-4745	RETIRED	2/10/98	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. MIKE REBICK 721 W. 9TH STREET LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201-4019	COPY SYSTEMS INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,298.00

28007597

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. SAMUEL R. RECHTER 1906 DECATUR DRIVE LOUISVILLE, KY 40218-2409	ROGERS GROUP INC. CORP. EXECUTIVE	2/ 5/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. GERTRUDE E. REEB 2525 E. FIRST ST. #2007 FORT MYERS, FL 33901-2455	RETIRED	2/18/98 2/23/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $10.00 $68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$798.00	
A. BYRON REED 76-750 IROQUOIS DRIVE INDIAN WELLS, CA 92210-9019	RETIRED	2/27/98	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	
MISS K. REED 11205 SONJA DRIVE KNOXVILLE, TN 37922-2819	RETIRED	2/ 4/98 2/ 5/98 2/ 5/98 2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/23/98	$200.00 $10.00 $60.00 $75.00 $150.00 $80.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$705.00	
MS. RITA REED 4027 MORRELL STREET SAN DIEGO, CA 92109	RETIRED	2/23/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WILLIAM L. REED 601 BRIGHTWOOD CLUB DRIVE LUTHVLE TIMON, MD 21093-3632	RETIRED	2/ 3/98 2/13/98 2/26/98	$140.00 $50.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$408.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,553.00

28005980700598

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
RAHM FRED REEDER P.O. BOX 2097 LIBERAL, KS 67942-2097		2/23/98	$400.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
DR. JACK REESE 15 E. 11TH STREET LIBERAL, KS 67901		2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	DOCTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. ROBERT REESE P.O. BOX 2432 FORT MYERS, FL 33902-2432		2/19/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MRS. MILDRED ALMEN REEVES 9806 W RAINTREE DR. NORTH COLUMBUS, IN 47201-9293		2/ 3/98 2/20/98	$100.00 $250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. ERIC H. REICHL 150 BROOKS BLVD PRINCETON, NJ 08540-7530		2/10/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. PETER REILLY 446 MAIN ST., STE. 10 WORCESTER, MA 01608-2361	PARTNER-CAROLYN CHAROW & ROSEN	2/26/98 2/26/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	CPA		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,380.00

28020705999

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PHILIP REMEDIOS 4 CRENSHAW DRIVE DALY CITY, CA 94015		2/ 2/98 2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/17/98	$25.00 $50.00 $50.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. KENNETH RENBERG 5911 SOUTH INDIANAPOLIS TULSA, OK 74135	LEE KELLING & ASSOC. INC.	2/10/98 2/26/98	$100.00 $100.00
	PETROLEUM CONST.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. RODNEY J. REMKO 206 GUTHRIE SQUARE SAYRE, PA 18840	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/27/98	$10000.00 $295.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10295.00	
MR. REGINALD RENTMANN PO BOX 5254 MCALLEN, TX 78502-5254		2/23/98	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. MARK REVERE 3716 VICTORIA COURT ST. CLAIR, MI 48079-1119	SELF	2/25/98	$100.00
	OPTO.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JAMES RHODE 2200 E. 41ST STREET HIBBING, MN 55746-3259	RHODE & RHEBERGER	2/10/98	$500.00
	MINING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $11,330.00

13000706000

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 149 OF 282
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. RUTH RICE 603 MAGNOLIA BOX 1848 GARDEN CITY, KS 67846-5908		2/ 2/98	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
G. O. RICEDORF 1993 ROBERT STREET AURORA, IL 60506-1827	AT&T	2/18/98	$60.00
	SUPERVISOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$304.00	
MR. HAROLD I. RICHARD 14266 WILDWOOD DRIVE CLIVE, IA 50325-7702	FARMERS COMMODITIES CORPORATION	2/ 3/98	$500.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$510.00	
MR. REUBEN F. RICHARDS BLACK RIVER ROAD FAR HILLS, NJ 07931	TERRA INDUSTRIES, INC.	2/25/98	$1000.00
	CHAIRMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. RICHARD T. RINTZ 39 LYON DRIVE DELAND, FL 32724	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/15/98 2/15/98	$550.00 $2000.00
	STOCKBROKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2550.00	
MR. W. F. ROBBINS, JR. P. O. BOX 347 MAGNOLIA, MS 39652-0347	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 3/98 2/18/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $15.00 $110.00
	DISABLED VET.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $4,625.00

73007060 1

0000007.601

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DONALD ROBE P.O. BOX 108 EUREKA SPRINGS, AR 72632-0108	ELNA M. SMITH	2/ 9/98 2/13/98	$50.00 $150.00
	V.P. TICKETS & RESEARCH		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. ROBERT P. ROBERSON 44480 S. EL MACERO DRIVE EL MACERO, CA 95618-1030		2/17/98 2/25/98	$60.00 $120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. BRADLEY ROBERTS 4310 BITTERROOT ROAD RENO, NV 89509-0617		2/ 9/98	$50.00
	CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JOHN H. ROBERTS 3158 DES PLAINS AVE SUITE 223 DES PLAINS, IL 60018	J. H. ROBERTS INDUSTRIES	2/26/98	$250.00
	BUSINESS EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DAVID R. ROBERTSON ROUTE 1, BOX 92-4 TICKFAW, LA 70466	BLACK GOLD PRODUCTION COMPANY	2/12/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
DR. NAT C. ROBERTSON 156 PHILIP DRIVE PRINCETON, NJ 08540-5423		2/17/98	$465.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$465.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,395.00

28020070602

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DAVID D. ROE 6060 SUGARSTONE COURT MC LEAN, VA 22101	RETIRED	2/ 5/98 2/ 5/98	$5000.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	
MS. DOROTHY F. ROGERS 3422 POST ROAD WARWICK, RI 02886-7148	RETIRED	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/26/98	$120.00 $60.00 $100.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$520.00	
MRS. DOROTHY N. ROGERS 403 W. CENTER STREET, APT 429 MANCHESTER, CT 06040-4791	RETIRED	2/ 9/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. WILLIAM G. ROGERS R.F.D. 1, BOX 247 ANADARKO, OK 73005	FARMER	2/ 3/98 2/ 9/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $75.00 $75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RONALD ROHRS 5208 VENTURA DRIVE FREMONT, NE 68025-9778	SELF EMPLOYED	2/17/98	$400.00
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	
MR. JEFF ROLLER 646 CRIBBS DRIVE COPPELL, TX 75019-2763	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENGINEERING MANAGER	2/12/98 2/20/98	$120.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,160.00

78000706003

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS ALBERTA F. BOOKS 464 CHESWICK PLACE, #102 ROSEMONT, PA 19010-1251		2/ 3/98	$100.00
		2/17/98	$50.00
		2/20/98	$75.00
		2/20/98	$70.00
	RETIRED	2/27/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$545.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. ROPER 12 RUE BIARRITZ NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660-5101		2/27/98	$250.00
	ROPAK CORPORATION		
	C.E.O. & CHAIRMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT E. ROSE 931 STATE ROAD 434, STE. 260 ALTAMONTE SPG, FL 32714		2/ 6/98	$225.00
	R.E. ROSE & CO. INC.		
	TRUCKING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. CLARENCE ROSEMEYER 203 S.WILLARD AVE. FORT BRANCH, IN 47648-1438		2/ 9/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
J. I. ROUSE RURAL ROUTE 1, BOX 97 TEAGUE, TX 75860-9794		2/ 2/98	$68.00
		2/ 3/98	$50.00
		2/23/98	$25.00
		2/23/98	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	
MR. CARL E. ROWE 11751 DAIVS STREET MORENO VALLEY, CA 92557-6316		2/13/98	$1000.00
	DCCI		
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,198.00

28000706004

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JESSE G. ROWE 935 WALNUT ST. SAN CARLOS, CA 94070-3924		2/ 3/98 2/ 3/98	$150.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. SANDRA L. ROWE 1300 D MANHATTEN AVENUE MANHATTEN BEACH, CA 90266	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 4/98 2/13/98	$2000.00 $2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4000.00	
MS. SANDRA DIANE ROYAL 1423 34TH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JAMES C. RUBY, JR. P. O. BOX 800 BUDA, TX 78610-0800	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/ 6/98	$250.00
	RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. WILLIAM M. RUDDY 3900 CARNAVON WAY LOS ANGELES, CA 90027-1312	ERNST & WHINNEY	2/ 9/98	$500.00
	C.P.A.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. WANDA RUEGSEGGER 2610 15TH STREET MONROE, WI 53566	SELF EMPLOYED	2/ 9/98	$500.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,500.00

28020070605

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PATRICK F. RUELLE 3107 ST.JUDE DRIVE WATERFORD, MI 48329	INFORMATION REQUESTED GEN MGR	2/17/98 2/23/98	$500.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
MR. WAYNE RUSSELL 3326 STRATFORD LANE MONTGOMERY, AL 36111-1732	HOUSEWIFE	2/ 2/98 2/10/98	$102.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$302.00	
MR. RICHARD A. RYBOLD, JR. 929 NORTH ASTOR STREET, #1202 MILWAUKEE, WI 53202	MILWAUKE PLUMBING & HEATING MANAGER	2/ 3/98	$800.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	
DR. RICHARD A. RYDZE 788 OSAGE RD. PITTSBURGH, PA 15243-1040	SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN	2/ 5/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1470.00	
MS. FLORENCE RYLAND 32179 64TH AVE CANNON FALLS, MN 55009	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/27/98	$50.00 $17.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$217.00	
MS. BEVERLY SAFFA-STAPLETON 1002 NORTHWEST FERRIS STREET LAWTON, OK 73507	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$645.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,984.00

28020070606

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT O. SAFFORD 1248 PAWLING ROAD PHOENIXVILLE, PA 19460-1411		2/11/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JOHN D. SAGARRIBAY 515 SOUTHWEST 63RD COURT MIAMI, FL 33144		2/18/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
MR. HOGARTH SANDEFORD 1465 HIGHWAY 17 W MIDVILLE, GA 30441-4237		2/ 4/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM 1964 S.W. ST. ANDREWS DR. PALM CITY, FL 34990-2210		2/12/98	$150.00
		2/19/98	$150.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MIHALIS SASLES 36 GREENSBORO ROAD HANOVER, NH 03755-3101		2/ 4/98	$295.00
	AIRWORKS MEDIE	2/ 6/98	$2000.00
		2/ 6/98	$2500.00
		2/17/98	$265.00
	SOFTWARE ENGINEER	2/20/98	$1000.00
		2/27/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7410.00	
MR. BUFORD L. SAVILLE 700 WASHINGTON STREET CUMBERLAND, MD 21502		2/ 6/98	$400.00
	POTOMAC VALLEY TELEPHONE CO. IN		
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $9,755.00

28007060007

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. BUFORD L. SAVILLE 700 WASHINGTON STREET CUMBERLAND, MD 21502	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98	$400.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MS. KATHLEEN W. SAVOY 205 SOUTH MORGAN STREET ANGLETON, TX 77515-4913		2/ 5/98 2/12/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $30.00 $30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$244.00	
MR. MOHAMMED F. SAYEED 8161 MIDDLE FORK WAY JACKSONVILLE, FL 32256	GOVERNMENT OF KUWAIT	2/11/98 2/11/98	$2000.00 $530.00
	FORMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2565.00	
MR. THOMAS SCALES 129 GUNSTOCK LANE TAFTON, PA 18464-0217	LAW ENFORCEMENT	2/23/98 2/23/98	$60.00 $150.00
	PA STATE POLICE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. FRED SCHAEFER 11036 RACKHURST AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NV 89134-3141		2/ 9/98	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. SCHAEFFER 1 SAUCON VALLEY COURT SKILLMAN, NJ 08558-2338	CORDIS & JOHNSON & JOHNSON	2/23/98	$100.00
	BUSINESS EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,450.00

79607608

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RONALD SCHEELE 15328 LIONS PASSAGE LEO, IN 46765		2/ 6/98 2/18/98 2/25/98	$100.00 $200.00 $200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MISS LORIETTA L. SCHEERER P.O. BOX 3088 REDONDO BEACH, CA 90277-1088		2/ 5/98 2/ 5/98 2/23/98	$180.00 $102.00 $102.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$486.00	
MR. HAROLD C. SCHIETINGER 2809 AVENUE G BAY CITY, TX 77414-6615		2/ 5/98 2/17/98 2/17/98	$100.00 $50.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. ROBERT W. SCHLEICHER 150 CARRIAGE PATH SOUTH MILFORD, CT 06460		2/20/98 2/27/98	$15.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. DEAN SCHLICHTING 1114 WEST MAIN STREET MARBLEHEAD, OH 43440-2099	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98 2/25/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MS. MARGARET SCHLIMMEYER 865 68TH STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11220	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98	$1000.00
	SMALL BLDG. OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,429.00

78020070609

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT SCHMIDT 1721 FULTON ROAD CLEVELAND, OH 44113-3056	ORBITAL RESEARCH INC. INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00	2/11/98	$1000.00
MR. RALPH SCHOBERT 1616 TRELAWNEY DR. LINCOLN, NE 68512-1826	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $290.00	2/11/98 2/23/98	$250.00 $15.00
MRS. ADOLF SCHOEPE 1620 NORTH RAYMOND AVENUE FULLERTON, CA 92831	HOMEMAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $3300.00	2/11/98 2/27/98	$1000.00 $500.00
MR. JOHN E. SCHOLL 365 BRYANT AVE ROSLYN, NY 11576	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $400.00	2/18/98	$400.00
MR. ROBERT A. SCHRECK 56 ORCHARD STREET HAUPPAUGE, NY 11788-4920	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $225.00	2/ 3/98	$105.00
MR. FRANK SCHREIN P. O. BOX 18327 NAPLES, FL 34101	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00	2/20/98	$1000.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,270.00

28007610

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. FRANK SCHREIT 2307 PRUITTS CHAPEL ROAD PARAGOULD, AR 72450-6002	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 3/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. TOM B. SCOTT 2505 EASTOVER DRIVE JACKSON, MS 39211-6729	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. MARY ANNETTE SEAGRAVES 525 N. FOOTE AVENUE, #202 COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80909	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98	$1250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1250.00	
MS. NADINE SEATON 3658 WEST DRIFWOOD SPRINGFIELD, MO 65807	RETIRED	2/19/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. HOWARD A. SEEDS 6300 MIDNIGHT PASS ROAD, #306 SARASOTA, FL 34242-6524	FINDLEY WELDING SUPPLY, INC.	2/23/98	$500.00
	CORP. EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. CHRIS SEIBEL, JR. 25 DERBY ROAD NORWOOD, NJ 07648-1907	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/18/98	$120.00 $150.00
	CONSULTING ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,670.00

98020070611

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. R. J. SEKELY, SR. 250 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. SALEM, OH 44460-2772	SEKELY INDUSTRIES, INC. SELF EMPLOYED	2/18/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MS. LYNDA E. SELTER 22360 LAVENDER BELL WOODLAND HILLS, CA 91367	HALPIN PARTNERSHIP REAL ESTATE	2/27/98 2/27/98	$1500.00 $295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1795.00	
MR. PEYTON T. SEXTON 106 ROBERTSON COURT DAWSONVILLE, GA 30534	TOBY SEXTON V P MARKETING	2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/11/98	$120.00 $60.00 $102.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$282.00	
MRS. WALTER L. SHAFFER, JR. 1811 CALHOUN CHILLICOTHE, MO 64601-1819	HOMEMAKER	2/ 4/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. SHEM SHAKIR 1204 ASHLAND AVE. SAINT PAUL, MN 55104-7001	FROGTOWN ACTION ALLIANCE ECONOMIC DEV. PROFESSIONAL	2/26/98	$1265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
W. A. SHANAHAN P. O. BOX 1686 HELENA, MT 59624-1686	SELF ATTORNEY	2/23/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,142.00

98007061 2

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. SHELDON R. SHANE 220 DOLPHIN DRIVE WOODMERE, NY 11598-1814		2/13/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. ALEXANDER SHATS 13024 BLOOMFIELD ST. STUDIO CITY, CA 91604-1403		2/ 4/98	$2500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MR. HAROLD SHAUB 1250 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD GLADWYNE, PA 19035		2/ 4/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. MARNIE SHAUM 1100 ELM ST. TARKIO, MO 64491		2/10/98 2/17/98	$68.00 $200.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$318.00	
MR. CLYDE SHAW 715 WEST AVENUE CARTERSVILLE, GA 30120-3440		2/26/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. EDMUND C. SHAW P. O. BOX 649 IPSWICH, MA 01938-2526		2/ 2/98 2/ 3/98 2/ 5/98 2/19/98	$34.00 $25.00 $100.00 $150.00
	RETIRED	2/23/98	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$599.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,102.00

98020070613

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES J. SHEA, JR. 70-168 SONORA ROAD RANCHO MIRAGE, CA 92270-3431	RETIRED	2/23/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$570.00	
MR. ALBERT H. SHEAFFER 300 WILLOW VALLEY LAKES, #E219 WILLOW STREET, PA 17584	RETIRED	2/ 3/98 2/19/98 2/23/98	$200.00 $150.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$825.00	
DR. RUSSELL D. SHELDEN 816 WEST 58TH TERRACE KANSAS CITY, MO 64113-1162	PHYSICIAN	2/ 9/98 2/13/98	$200.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. JAMES M. SHELDON, JR. 401 E. LINTON AVENUE, #473 DELRAY BEACH, FL 33483-5738	RETIRED	2/ 4/98 2/17/98	$200.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. BERNARD D. SHELL 84 N. PARK DRIVE AURORA, OH 44202-9225	PERMCO BUSINESS OWNER	2/17/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. CLAUDE SHELL, SR. 3001 WEST 10TH STREET PANAMA CITY, FL 32401-1444	CLAUDE SHELL, CORP. MOTEL OWNER/OPERATOR	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,100.00

98020070614

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANKIE SHOAF 3062 TAYLOR STREET MILAN, TN 38358-2365	HOUSEWIFE	2/ 9/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. THOMAS SHORT 1711 SPEYER LANE REDONDO BEACH, CA 90278-4729	RETIRED	2/17/98 2/17/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. ELISE SHULER-GERAGHTY 7517 E. CLUB VILLA CIRCLE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85262	HOUSEWIFE	2/ 2/98 2/ 6/98 2/12/98	$100.00 $100.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. JOHN F. SIEBERTH 8170 GOODWOOD BLVD., STE. A BATON ROUGE, LA 70806-7736	SELF-EMPLOYED PATENT ATTORNEY	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
CARL D. SIEGEL, M.D. 11116 GLEN ARBOR TERRACE KANSAS CITY, MO 64114-5181	PHYSICIAN	2/17/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. RICHARD R. SILLS 1085 PARK AVE NEW YORK, NY 10128	SELF-EMPLOYED EDUCATOR, AUTHOR, SCIEN	2/23/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,880.00

98030706115

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LUTHER G. SIMJIAN 1750 SOUTH OCEAN LANE FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33316	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MRS. MARGUERITE SIMM P.O. BOX 1476 GARDEN CITY, KS 67846-1476		2/17/98 2/23/98 2/25/98	$50.00 $68.00 $100.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$282.00	
MR. BERNARD SIMMONS 4405 BONETA ROAD MEDINA, OH 44256-9625		2/20/98	$100.00
	CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JOHN F. SIMMONS 212 S. LIVE OAK STREET GENEVA, AL 36340	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/20/98 2/20/98 2/25/98 2/25/98	$265.00 $1000.00 $265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. RONALD E. SIMMONS 1411 LAKEWOOD MC KINNEY, TX 75070	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/17/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
ALLEN SIMON 1383 N. CRISS STREET CHANDLER, AZ 85226	INTEL	2/ 2/98 2/17/98	$68.00 $360.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$678.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,541.00

98020070616

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HENRY L. SIMPSON 932 KAYWOOD DRIVE FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28311-6828	POOL APPRAISL ASS REAL ESTATE APPRAISE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $210.00	2/10/98 2/10/98	$60.00 $150.00
MR. JAMES S. SIMPSON 4005-162ND AVENUE S.E. MAPLETON, ND 58059-9714	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $600.00	2/23/98	$300.00
MR. MURRAY S. SIMPSON, JR. 5809 DEVONSHIRE DR. BETHESDA, MD 20816	BARDON, INC. AGGREGATES MGR. AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00	2/13/98	$1000.00
MR. HERMANN SINGER 35 SEACOAST TERRACE BROOKLYN, NY 11235	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00	2/27/98	$1000.00
MR. STEPHEN SINGER 260 W 36TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10018-7505	STEPHEN SINGER PATTERN COIN, IN SALES AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2000.00	2/13/98	$2000.00
MS. MARGUERITE M. SINN POST OFFICE BOX 1476 GARDEN CITY, KS 67846-1476	FARMER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $304.00	2/ 9/98 2/19/98	$90.00 $60.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,660.00

98020070617

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WAYLAND SLABACH ROUTE 1, BOX 54 WINDOM, KS 67491-9801	SELF EMPLOYED FARMING	2/ 5/98 2/20/98 2/25/98	$7.50 $500.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$607.50	
MR. JOHN SMEAD 3823 CALLE DE FOCAS SAN CLEMENTE, CA 92672	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98 2/10/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JOEL E. SMILOW 100 BEACHSIDE AVENUE GREENS FARMS, CT 06436	PLATEX, INC., PLAYTEX FAMILY PR PRES., CEO & COB	2/10/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MRS. CHARLES B. SMITH 152 MONARCH BAY SOUTH LAGUNA, CA 92677	RETIRED	2/27/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
DR. HAROLD R. SMITH 31 VALLEY VIEW IRVINE, CA 92612	SELF NEUROLOGIST	2/19/98	$900.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$900.00	
MR. PAUL L. SMITH 77 BABCOCK DR. ROCHESTER, NY 14610-3304	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $8,172.50

28020706118

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. TOREN SMITH 2966 DIAMON STREET, #280 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94131-3259	SELF EMPLOYED WRITER	2/18/98	$68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$388.00	
MR. THEODORE SMYTH 4234 CRESTA AVENUE SANTA BARBARA, CA 93110-2410	SELF EMPLOYED DEVELOPER	2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98	$5000.00 $295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5295.00	
JAMES SNELL PO BOX 6600 SANTA BARBARA, CA 93160-6600	R.N.S. / OSICOM ENGINEER	2/ 5/98 2/24/98	$200.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MR. WILLIAM B. SNYDER 5610 WISCONSIN AVENUE CHEVY CHASE, MD 20815	GEICO CORPORATION CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD	2/12/98 2/23/98 2/23/98	$1000.00 $500.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2090.00	
MR. JOHN SOILEAU 3229 U.S. HIGHWAY 17 SOUTH GREENCOVE SPRING, FL 32043-9372	SELF	2/20/98 2/20/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. DANIEL SOLOMON P.O. BOX 8524 HYATTSVILLE, MD 20787	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98 2/17/98	$175.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,618.00

98020070619

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. HERBERT E. SOLOMON 179 EAST 70TH STREET, #5B NEW YORK, NY 10021	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. KENNETH J. SOUZA 6861 ACADIA COURT PLEASANTON, CA 94588-5208	CRESCENT RUCK LINES	2/13/98	$120.00
	MECHANIC		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. FRED SPADA 72987 SEL AIR ROAD PALM DESERT, CA 92260-6001	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. CHARLES J. SPAIN 1505 TOMORAK DRIVE DUBUQUE, IA 52003-7878	RETIRED	2/13/98 2/13/98 2/17/98 2/25/98	$150.00 $100.00 $100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$650.00	
MR. FRANK K. SPAIN 489 SOUTH BEACH ROAD ROSE SOUND, FL 33455-2706	INVESTOR	2/ 3/98 2/ 5/98	$200.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
DR. GUENTER L. SPANKUEBEL 225 LEOMINSTER ROAD STERLING, MA 01564-2108	SELF	2/ 5/98	$120.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,690.00

9 8 0 0 7 7 0 2 0

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM S. SPEARS POST OFFICE BOX 780 WICHITA FALLS, TX 76307-0780	ENERGY EDUCATION, INC. MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT	2/12/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. MARION SPELLMAN 837 N. LINCOLN AVENUE SCRANTON, PA 18504-1512	RETIRED	2/27/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JOSEPH G. SPENCER 8839 SOUTHEAST 40TH STREET MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98 2/25/98	$265.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
MR. W. I. SPENCER 153 E. 53RD STREET, #4000 NEW YORK, NY 10043	RETIRED	2/25/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. SIMONE M. STACKPOLE EDGERLEDGE LITTLETON, NH 03561	HOUSEWIFE	2/27/98 2/27/98	$300.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. THOMAS D. STADE 16147 TINA COURT GRASS VALLEY, CA 95949-7121	RETIRED ENGINEER MGR	2/ 5/98 2/ 5/98	$120.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,878.00

98020070621

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MO/DA/ YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. BETTY STADLER 3203 LA MESA DRIVE SAN CARLOS, CA 94070-4244		2/25/98 2/25/98	$250.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. MAMIE R. STAFFORD 1006 EAST TYLER STREET ATHENS, TX 75751		2/25/98	$295.00
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MRS. E. EUGENE STANSBURY 5800 WOODBURN DRIVE KNOXVILLE, TN 37919-4154		2/ 2/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROSS H. STANWOOD 737 BRIDGE ROAD NORTHAMPTON, MA 01060		2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98	$500.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	
MR. B. BOND STARKER P.O. BOX 809 CORVALLIS, OR 97339-0809	STARKER FORESTS	2/17/98	$1000.00
	FORESTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JOHN STAURULAKIS 25 WINDEMERE COURT ROCKVILLE, MD 20852	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,370.00

98020070622

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. G. RUSSELL STEAD 8950 PARK BOULEVARD, APT. 210 SEMINOLE, FL 34647-4122		2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/18/98	$50.00 $350.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. JAMES G. STEARNS 3457 SKYLINE BLVD. RENO, NV 89509-5677	SECURITIES INVESTOR PROTECTION	2/ 2/98	$100.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. F. M. STEELE 302 VALLEY STREAM ROAD STATESVILLE, NC 28687-0951	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 5/98 2/ 5/98	$1000.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MRS. ERIC A. STEINHOFF 211 E. FLORENCE BLVD. CASA GRANDE, AZ 85222	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. ERIC A. STEINHOFF 211 E. FLORENCE BLVD. CASA GRANDE, AZ 85222	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. LAURENCE D. STEPHENS 3319 GREENBRIAR DRIVE DALLAS, TX 75225-4818	SELF	2/11/98 2/11/98 2/27/98	$120.00 $60.00 $120.00
	MINERALS AND INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,810.00

98020706223

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM J. STEPHENS 5718 REVETON ROAD WEST BLOOMFIELD, MI 48322	RETIRED	2/10/98 2/10/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
WILLIAM B. STETSON, M.D. 525 MIDVALE AVENUE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63130	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. BRUCE STEVENS 1530 FULTON AVENUE, APT. 98 SACRAMENTO, CA 95825-5157	US GOVT. CIV. SERVICE	2/ 9/98	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. THOMAS L. STEVENS 216 SOUTH FARRAGUT ST. PHILADELPHIA, PA 19139-4410	RETIRED	2/17/98 2/17/98	$10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. DAVID STEWART P. O. BOX 542 HAVANA, FL 32333-0542	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/ 9/98 2/ 9/98 2/17/98	$250.00 $30.00 $30.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	
MR. GEORGE L. STEWART 1423 SAN SEBASTIAN HOUSTON, TX 77058-3451	RETIRED	2/20/98 2/20/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,905.00

98007624

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES M. STEWART 701 WEST BUTLER PIKE AMBLER, PA 19002-5148		2/24/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. LORAN L. STEWART P. O. BOX 10293 EUGENE, OR 97440-2293		2/ 9/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
DR. MARCUS J. STEWART 3071 SOUTHERN AVENUE MEMPHIS, TN 38111		2/11/98	$1000.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/27/98	$1000.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. DAVID G. STILLINGS 11920 BLACK MOUNTAIN ROAD, #23 SAN DIEGO, CA 92129-4909		2/23/98	$100.00
	U.S. AIR	2/26/98	$25.00
	PILOT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. ANNETTE W. STINSON 204 LINN DRIVE TRUSSVILLE, AL 35173		2/ 9/98	$1000.00
		2/ 9/98	$60.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1180.00	
MRS. MARILYN C. STOKE 1040 HAMPTON ROAD ARCADIA, CA 91006-1915		2/19/98	$200.00
		2/25/98	$150.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,785.00

93007025

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
A. STOLLER 350 N. 190TH STREET, #411B SHORELINE, WA 98133-3856		2/ 2/98 2/17/98 2/23/98	$68.00 $25.00 $75.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$533.00	
MR. DONALD B. STOTT 14 WALL STREET, 21FL. NEW YORK, NY 10005	WAGNER, STOTT AND COMPANY	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$350.00 $10000.00
	SECURITIES TRADER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10350.00	
MR. DAVID S. STOUT 356 N. PLUM STREET ALBANY, IN 47320-1630		2/ 9/98 2/18/98	$25.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. ALLAN STOUTENGER P.O. BOX 455 FROMBERG, MT 59029-0455	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98	$1250.00 $295.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1545.00	
MRS. KERRY H. STOWELL 2500 VIRGINIA AVENUE, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20037-1901	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/23/98 2/23/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	PRIVATE INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. BOOTH B. STRANGE 10375 RICHMOND AVENUE HOUSTON, TX 77042-4152	BOOTH B. STRANGE INTERESTS	2/25/98	$1000.00
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $14,373.00

98020070626

98020070626

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. BOOTH B. STRANGE 10375 RICHMOND AVENUE HOUSTON, TX 77042-4152	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/25/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. RICHARD L. STRATFORD 1443 GRANITE AVENUE BILLINGS, MT 59102	SELF	2/13/98	$590.00
	FARMER/RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3040.00	
MS. E. F. STREITZ 1620 N. MONROE STREET TACOMA, WA 98406-4722		2/12/98 2/25/98	$35.00 $40.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$282.00	
MR. HOWARD STRINGFELLOW P. O. BOX 20334 JACKSON, MS 39289	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT STROYKE 1259 7TH PLACE HERMOSA BEACH, CA 90254-4914	SELF	2/ 4/98	$250.00
	REAL ESTATE BROKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. GEORGE STRUMBOS 257 PINE RIDGE DR. BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48304-2138		2/ 9/98	$500.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,665.00

28020706227

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM C. STUTT 455 COCONUT PALM RD. VERO BEACH, FL 32963	GOLDMAN SACHS INV. BANKER	2/11/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
R. M. SUFFERN BOX 116 VIOLA RD SUFFERN, NY 10901		2/ 2/98	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98	$60.00
		2/ 2/98	$35.00
		2/ 2/98	$34.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 3/98	$10.00
		2/ 3/98	$12.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$356.00	
MR. YASUO SUGA 95-1050 MAKAIKAI ST. #11-N MILILANI, HI 96789-3208	RETIRED	2/13/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JOHN F SULLIVAN 10 E. ROANOKE STREET SEATTLE, WA 98102		2/18/98	$265.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/18/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MS. MARTA J. SUNDBERG 3260 PROVIDENCE DRIVE, #428 ANCHORAGE, AK 99508	SELF CPA	2/17/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. MEADE SUTTERFIELD 6650 OLD RIVERSIDE DR., NW ATLANTA, GA 30328-2743	SELF-EMPLOYED INVESTOR	2/24/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,811.00

98020070628

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DAVID W. SVETE 1873 RIVER RIDGE DRIVE SPRING VALLEY, OH 45370-9781	SOVEREIGN ENTERPRISES, INC. INVESTOR	2/13/98	$1250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1250.00	
DR. ALFRED B. SWANSON 2945 BOSWELL AVE., SE GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49506	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. GARY L. SWENSON GAME COCK ROAD GREENWICH, CT 06830	HOUSEWIFE	2/ 4/98 2/ 5/98	$250.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
LT. COL. T.L. SWIFT 3233 SAVALLI STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89102	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$120.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. ROBERT F. SYKES 60 BROOKSIDE DRIVE ROCHESTER, NY 14618	RETIRED	2/23/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. J. A. SYVERSON 32 SOUTH ROAD HARRISON, NY 10528-2320	RETIRED	2/ 9/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,740.00

98030070629

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN K. TABOR 1616 34TH ST NW WASHINGTON, DC 20007	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. RAYMOND TAIT 165 LOBLOLLY DRIVE ATLANTIC BEACH, NC 28512-6211	RETIRED	2/26/98 2/26/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. GEORGE S. TANNER 2932 KENTUCKY AVENUE SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84117	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. DONALD TAYLOR 12305 BALE SHORE CIRCLE FORT WASHINGTON, MD 20744	RETIRED	2/13/98 2/13/98	$1000.00 $530.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1530.00	
MR. ELLIS C. TAYLOR 1859 EAST 76TH STREET KANSAS CITY, MO 64132-2150	DIV. HEARST CORP.	2/12/98 2/19/98 2/23/98	$75.00 $75.00 $250.00
	COMMERCIAL TV. BROADCAS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$445.00	
MR. MIKE TEAGUE 1616 HOWARD STREET ALEXANDRIA, VA 22304-1022	SELF-EMPLOYED ATTORNEY	2/20/98 2/20/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,725.00

98020706330

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN W. TEAL 4513 E. SEMINARY AVE. RICHMOND, VA 23227-5005	RETIRED	2/ 5/98 2/18/98 2/20/98	$5.00 $100.00 $45.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. TOM S. TEETOR 6701 MALLARD COVE TERRACE FORT WAYNE, IN 46804-2888	RETIRED	2/ 3/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
DR. JOHN M. TEMPLETON, JR. 601 PEMBROKE ROAD BRYN MAWR, PA 19010	CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF PHILLY ANESTHESIOLOGIST	2/ 3/98	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MR. THOMAS G. TEPAS 206 RUNAWAY POINT RIDGELAND, MS 39157-9715	CHEMFIRST, INC. MANAGER	2/13/98 2/13/98 2/13/98	$120.00 $50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. RICHARD E. TERRY 431 CREEKSIDE COURT, #G HINSDALE, IL 60521-5492	FAMILY HOMEMAKER	2/ 3/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
MR. THOMAS R. TESTWUIDE 609 SHEBOYGAN BAY ROAD ELKHART LAKE, WI 53020-0027	SCHREIER MALTING CO. BUSINESS EXECUTIVE	2/ 2/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,170.00

98020070631

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PAUL THIONVILLE 2 SHADY OAK LANE HARAHAN, LA 70123-2029	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. MAUD GORDON THOMAS 4605 LINDELL BOULEVARD, #602 ST. LOUIS, MO 63108-3711	RETIRED	2/23/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. GERALD L. THOMPSON 3212 MCCOMAS AVENUE KENSINGTON, MD 20895	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. VIVIAN THOMPSON 125 ARBOR STREET #14 STRATFORD, CT 06497-4844	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/17/98	$10.00 $50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. ROBERT I. THORBURN 800 CHARLOTTE ROAD PLAINFIELD, NJ 07060-1949	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 5/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. JOSEPH THRALL 145 THRALL ROAD WINDSOR, CT 06095-1951	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/12/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,060.00

98030070632

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. NICK TINNIN 2321 NORTH WAGNER FARMINGTON, NM 87401	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MRS. ALMA TOEDTER RURAL ROUTE 1, BOX 582 GRANVILLE, IL 61326	TOEDTER OIL CO.	2/23/98	$200.00
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$495.00	
MS. PATRICIA H. TOLBERT 1500 MIRACLE STRIP PKWY. FT WALTON BCH, FL 32548	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/10/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. LOUISE B. TOLLEFSON 18665 S.E. VILLAGE CIR. JUPITER, FL 33469-3404	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/26/98	$240.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. VIRGINIA C. TOWERS 1956 COVENTRY ROAD COLUMBUS, OH 43212-1016		2/23/98	$135.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. EDWARD TOWNLEY 13131 BLUE RIDGE ROAD HAGERSTOWN, MD 21742		2/17/98	$150.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$267.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,990.00

98070633

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT TOWNSEND 3326 TRANSIT AVENUE SIOUX CITY, IA 51106-2366	SOS INC. CONSULTANT	2/23/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. FRANK H. TRANE 2018 E. BAY FRONT NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92661-1515	RETIRED	2/ 6/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. GEORGE TREES 11954 TURTLE BEACH ROAD NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-2937	RETIRED	2/ 9/98 2/17/98	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. ROGER B. TRIPLETT 415 HIBRITEN AVENUE, S.W. LENOIR, NC 28645-6363	RETIRED	2/20/98 2/20/98	$500.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MRS. WALTER H. TRUMBULL 1923 LA MESA DRIVE SANTA MONICA, CA 90402	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98 2/24/98	$1000.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	
MR. HANS P. TSCHUDIN 5507 TALL TREES DAYTON, OH 45429	AT & T CONSULTANT	2/27/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,000.00

98020070634

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MARTIN TUCHMAN 633 PROSPECT AVE. PRINCETON, NJ 08540-4034	INTERPOOL LTD CHAIRMAN C E O	2/11/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. JACK TURNER 2326 S.W. 122ND OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73170	TURNER BROS TRUCKING BUSINESS EXEC.	2/23/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	
MR. SARAH TURNER ROUTE 1, BOX 159A SAYRE, OK 73662-9734	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98 2/12/98 2/20/98	$25.00 $75.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MR. RICHARD H. TURRELL 114 TURTLE CREEK DRIVE TEQUESTA, FL 33469-1804	SELF-EMPLOYED INVESTOR-CAPITALIST	2/23/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. PETER UCCELLI 1 UCCELLI BLVD REDWOOD CITY, CA 94063-2705	SELF MARINA OWNER	2/17/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. KEITH UECKERT 522 RIDGECREST DRIVE PORT LAVACA, TX 77979-2338	CALHOUN HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER	2/ 2/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,860.00

98020070635

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICK D. UNBEHAUN		2/13/98	$265.00
425 NORTH LANE	PRATT FUNERAL SERVICE	2/13/98	$1000.00
RICHLAND CENTER, WI 53581			
	FUNERAL DIRECTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. HERBERT G. UNDERWOOD		2/26/98	$250.00
P.O. BOX 2190	NONE		
CLARKSBURG, WV 26301			
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. RAY VAHLING		2/ 6/98	$50.00
52 HERIN PLACE		2/23/98	$50.00
TEUTOPOLIS, IL 62467-9692		2/24/98	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. JORGE I. VALLEJO		2/ 3/98	$120.00
P.O. BOX 11922	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 3/98	$120.00
SAN JUAN, PR 00922-1922			
	REAL ESTATE APPRAISER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. RANDAL S. VALLEN		2/13/98	$1000.00
1890 FAIRFIELD TERRACE	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
HENDERSON, NV 89014			
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
DR. WILLIAM VAN BURKLEO		2/ 4/98	$1000.00
500 SHELLY LANE	SELF		
ADA, OK 74820			
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,905.00

98020070636

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRED VAN MATTA BOX 155 SALEM, OR 97308-0155		2/20/98	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. ROSE VAN SUERINGEN 7830 PECAN COURT EL PASO, TX 79915-4522		2/ 2/98 2/ 2/98 2/12/98 2/12/98	$50.00 $34.00 $35.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$269.00	
MR. QUE VAN VO 204 W. WINDSOR ROAD, APT. A GLENDALE, CA 91204-2118	S.S.I	2/ 5/98 2/ 5/98 2/11/98 2/17/98	$10.00 $10.00 $50.00 $50.00
	DISABLED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. MIKA R. VANDEKEMP 5822 HALL ST. SE GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49546-3848	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 4/98	$68.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$288.00	
DR. GERRITT VANDERLUGT 902 RIVERVIEW DRIVE ALMA, MI 48801-2165	ST. LOUIS FAMILY CLINIC	2/17/98	$100.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DAVID VANDOY 4 SPANISH OAKS CIRCLE GREENSBORO, NC 27409	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,812.00

9900706337

98030074337

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MARION VANVLIET 535 THOMPSON WAY ESCALON, CA 95320-1566		2/13/98	$180.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. W. J. VARK 5840 S. KINGSTON AVENUE TULSA, OK 74135-7656		2/ 4/98 2/20/98 2/20/98 2/27/98	$100.00 $60.00 $60.00 $60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. JOHN VENNERS 901 NORTH STEWART STREET ARLINGTON, VA 22203	VENNERS AND COMPANY, LTD.	2/ 5/98	$450.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MRS. JOHN VENTRESCA 2305 NANCARLES DRIVE GAMBRILLS, MD 21054		2/ 4/98 2/ 9/98 2/19/98	$100.00 $60.00 $50.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. ROBERT G. VERBICA 8824 SAN FELIPE RD. SAN JOSE, CA 95135-9704	SELF	2/ 4/98 2/27/98	$100.00 $120.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. LOUIS VILLALPANDO 142 KENMORE AVENUE BILOXI, MS 39531	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,590.00

98030706538

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS E. VILLAMANA 17-1/2 PARK PLACE BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-1705	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/11/98	$250.00
		2/17/98	$100.00
		2/20/98	$300.00
		2/23/98	$60.00
	REALTOR	2/25/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1278.00	
MR. UBERTO VISCONTI 3400 PEACHTREE RD. N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30326	CITADEL GROUP INC.	2/23/98	$1000.00
	CHAIRMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. CURTIS H. VOELKEL 222 S. 17TH STREET WEST COLUMBIA, TX 77486		2/ 2/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RICHARD A. VOELL 25 PILOT ROCK LANE RIVERSIDE, CT 06878-2615	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/13/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. GEORGE WACKENHUT 4200 WACKENHUT DRIVE, #100 PALM BEACH GARDE, FL 33410	THE WACKENHUT CORP.	2/17/98	$250.00
	CHAIRMAN/CEO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. A. WAGGENER 5610 INDIAN CIRCLE HOUSTON, TX 77056-1006		2/ 2/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,660.00

98020070639

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DAVID S. WAGGONER 600 FRONT STREET S. ISSAQUAH, WA 98027-3314	LANELL MOTOR COACH, INC. MOTOR COACH OPERATOR	2/17/98 2/19/98	$60.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. DANIEL WAGNER 1 RESERVOIR CIRCLE, SUITE 200 BALTIMORE, MD 21208-6330	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. DAVID H. WAGNER P.O. BOX 920952 HOUSTON, TX 77292-0952	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 9/98	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MR. DAVID M. WAGNER 42 NEWPORT DRIVE NANUET, NY 10954-3127	SELF ATTONERY	2/18/98 2/20/98	$125.00 $75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
PRADEEP WAHI 11317 FREDERICK AVENUE BELTSVILLE, MD 20705	ANTENNA RESEARCH ASSOCIATES BUSINESS MANAGEMENT	2/ 4/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. MARK WALKER 179 TERRACE TRAIL S. KANSAS CITY, KS 66106-9512	BLOCK & VSATCH ENGINEER	2/24/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,420.00

98020070640

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. DOROTHY M. WALL 29 COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES THORNHURST, PA 18424-9327		2/24/98 2/24/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. JEFFREY L. WALL 7900 JEFFERSON CIRCLE COLLEYVILLE, TX 76034-6912		2/26/98 2/26/98	$2000.00 $530.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MS. KATHRYN WALLACE 67-A VALLEY HILL ROAD MALVERN, PA 19355	BE WALLACE PRODCTS CORP.	2/17/98	$1000.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. RICHARD J. WALSH 5525 E. ROOSEVELT ROAD CICERO, IL 60804-1227	TAFT CONTRACTIN CO.	2/27/98	$265.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MRS. MARY R. WALTZ 7603 129TH DRIVE S.E. SNOHOMISH, WA 98290-6248	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 4/98	$2950.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2950.00	
MRS. LYNNE A. WARREN 93 BEACHSIDE AVENUE GREENS FARMS, CT 06436		2/ 9/98	$1000.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $9,010.00

98020706041

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CAMERON WATERMAN 5 ROSE TERRACE STREET GROSSE POINTE, MI 48236	RETIRED	2/ 6/98	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$675.00	
MR. WILFRED E. WATKINS, M.D. 1613 B 12TH AVE. RD NAMPA, ID 83686-6195	IDA BOUROLOGY CLINIC PHYSICIAN	2/ 4/98	$190.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. FRANK L. WATSON, JR. 889 RIDGE LAKE BLVD., #320 MEMPHIS, TN 38120-9407	BAKER, DONELSON, BEARMAN & CALD INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/17/98 2/17/98	$5000.00 $295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5295.00	
MRS. BERT WAUGH 3622 MORRIS ST. NEWBERG, OR 97132-9031	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98 2/23/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MS. MARY FANNIN WEAVER 1088 LAGUNA DRIVE, #B307 CARLSBAD, CA 92008-1858	RETIRED	2/20/98 2/20/98	$120.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. CYRUS E. WEBB 24 RIDGELAND ROAD TUSCALOOSA, AL 35406	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/19/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $8,655.00

98020070642

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 191 OF 282
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
JON WEBB 9598 E. SHANGRI LA ROAD SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85260-6157	RENAISSANCE CENTER C.E.O. AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1000.00	2/23/98	$1000.00
MR. MICHAEL WEBB 7435 VENTURA DRIVE, PVT. GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49546-9711	KRAFT CONTAINER CORP. ACCOUNTANT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $500.00	2/13/98	$500.00
MS. ELEANOR V. WEBBER POST OFFICE BOX 8336 NEW FAIRFIELD, CT 06812	RETIRED, R.N. AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $400.00	2/10/98	$200.00
HON. VIN WEBER 888 16TH STREET, NW WASHINGTON, DC 20006	CLARK & WEINSTOCK MANAGING PARTNER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2500.00	2/18/98	$2500.00
MR. CHARLES E. WEEDER P.O. BOX 1606 BARTOW, FL 33830-1606	HOMES OF MERIT, INC. PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $500.00	2/13/98 2/17/98	$250.00 $250.00
MR. BERNHARD WEICKERT 2723 SHIPLEY ROAD, #212 WILMINGTON, DE 19810	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1115.00	2/17/98 2/19/98	$100.00 $100.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,900.00

98020070643

98020070643

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARY N. WEINSTEIN 8007 HOLLIS STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19150	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/27/98	$250.00
	TEACHER/ADMINISTRATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. CORBAN WELLS P.O. BOX 540421 NORTH SALT LAKE, UT 84054-0421	CORBAN CONS.	2/25/98 2/25/98	$100.00 $60.00
	HOME BUILDER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$294.00	
MR. DAVID WENTWORTH 126 ROLLINS ROAD ROLLINSFORD, NH 03869		2/25/98	$150.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. WERN 21 CEDAR DRIVE NORTH AURORA, IL 60542-1502		2/17/98	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT WERRA 6210 CAMPBELL ROAD, SUITE 140 DALLAS, TX 75248-1380	UNIVERSCO, INC.	2/11/98	$1000.00
	REAL ESTATE INV/DEVELOPMENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. ALBERT WEST 102 BARTLETT PLACE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98	$300.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,110.00

98020070644

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANK A. WEST 8545 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD CARMEL, CA 93923-9557	RETIRED	2/13/98 2/17/98	$200.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. ROBERT WESTER #6 WOODGLEN ESTATES SAINT CHARLES, MO 63304	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. ROBERT WESTER #6 WOODGLEN ESTATES SAINT CHARLES, MO 63304	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. HAROLD WESTERHOLM 1204 ROLAND DR PAPILLION, NE 68046-1954	U.S.A.F. DENTIST	2/11/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. FRANK J. WESTLEY P.O. BOX 2176 SILVER CITY, NM 88062-2176	RETIRED	2/26/98	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$238.00	
MR. JOHN WHEELER,JR. 28 WALTER FISH AVE. MYSTIC, CT 06355-2224	DAVIS STANDARD DIV. SALES MGR.	2/ 6/98 2/20/98	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,670.00

98020706445

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. T. A. WHITBURN 7447 S. SHORE DRIVE CHICAGO, IL 60649		2/17/98	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$534.00	
MR. FOSTER WHITE 562 RESTER ROAD KINDER, LA 70648-5728		2/23/98	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. GEORGE A. WHITE 2135 HAMILTON RD MOSES LAKE, WA 98837-9737		2/ 3/98	$102.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$302.00	
MS. HELEN A. WHITE P.O. BOX 247 SLICKVILLE, PA 15684-0247		2/ 9/98	$120.00
		2/20/98	$15.00
	HOME MAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. JOHN A. WHITE 1763 MANDEVILLE CANYON RD. LOS ANGELES, CA 90049		2/ 6/98	$200.00
		2/25/98	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$780.00	
COLONEL ROBERT D. WHITE 191 PO BOX BIG BEAR CITY, CA 92314-0191		2/25/98	$100.00
	COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO		
	DIR., VETERANS AFFAIRS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $887.00

98020070646

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM S. WHITE 120 EAST FIRST ST. FLINT, MI 48502-1904	C. S. MOTT FOUNDATION PRESIDENT	2/ 6/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. GUY J. WICKLIFFE 2341 30TH AVENUE S. SEATTLE, WA 98144-5513	RETIRED	2/ 9/98	$310.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. ROBERT WIESEN 58 PAGODA LANE FREEHOLD, NJ 07728-1046	E.R. SQUIBB & SONS CHEMIST	2/23/98	$68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$258.00	
MR. G. NEAL WIGGINS 2811 WHITEHURST ROAD DELAND, FL 32720-2037	RETIRED	2/17/98 2/17/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MRS. MARTHA V. WILE 1117 CAMELOT HILL LIBERTY, MO 64068-3533	HOUSEWIFE	2/17/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. BERNARD O. WILKINSON 2704 JEFFERSON ST. N. ARLINGTON, VA 22207	RETIRED	2/ 6/98 2/19/98 2/20/98 2/24/98	$100.00 $120.00 $120.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$944.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,698.00

98020070647

98020070647

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CLYDE F. WILLIAMS 2710 BENT TREE TRAIL LEAGUE CITY, TX 77573-4484		2/13/98	$210.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. DON R. WILLIAMS 1706 DOTSY ODESSA, TX 79763-2815		2/ 9/98	$120.00
	WESTERN TANK COMPANY	2/27/98	$120.00
		2/27/98	$120.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MRS. JACKIE R. WILLIAMS 5711 MIRA GRANDE EL PASO, TX 79912-2005		2/11/98	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. JAMES E. WILLIAMS 908 PATTERSON ROAD SAVANNAH, TN 38372-1566		2/24/98	$265.00
	HARLIN COUNTY, TENN.	2/24/98	$1000.00
	HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. LEWIS WILLIAMS PO BOX 85 COATESVILLE, PA 19320-0085		2/13/98	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. MARGARET L. WILLIAMS 118 GOMEZ ROAD HOBE SOUND, FL 33455-2423		2/17/98	$250.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,335.00

98020070648

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARIAN G. WILLIAMS 3015 OAK HILL ROAD EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-3667	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98 2/20/98	$50.00 $120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MS. MARIANNE WILLIAMS 931 DUDLEY DR. SHREVEPORT, LA 71104-4815		2/ 6/98	$350.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. WILLIAM B. WILLIAMS 1117 CLEARVIEW FLUSHING, MI 48433-1415		2/ 4/98	$250.00
	FLINT AUTO AUCTION, INC.		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. THOMAS WILLIS 15400 KNOLL TRAIL DRIVE, #204 DALLAS, TX 75248		2/ 4/98 2/ 4/98	$1250.00 $295.00
	GREAT S.W. BROKERAGE		
	HEALTH INSURANCE SALES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1545.00	
MR. SAMUEL A. WILLMAN POST OFFICE BOX 3601 YORK, PA 17402		2/23/98	$250.00
	DELTA PACKAGING INC.NC.		
	VP		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ABNER W. WILSON 417 FAIRFIELD AVENUE GRETNA, LA 70056-7033		2/10/98	$240.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,805.00

98020070649

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 198 OF 202
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. JONATHON L. WILSON POST OFFICE BOX 680 KENNETT, MO 63857	MID-SOUTH ANIMAL MEDICAL CENTER	2/ 6/98	$250.00
	D.V.M.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. PETE WILSON P.O. BOX 749 BONNERS FERRY, ID 83805-0749	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98 2/23/98	$25.00 $60.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. WITOLD V. WENTARZ 8600 SKYLINE DRIVE, BOX 1191 DALLAS, TX 75243-4158	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/27/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. ARTHUR WINTERS 620 N. 34TH AVENUE, 425 YAKIMA, WA 98902-1593	RETIRED	2/ 3/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. JOHN F. WIRTZ, JR. 340 EAST PACES FERRY RD. N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30305-2352	SELF	2/ 3/98	$300.00
	DEVELOPER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. WILMA WISE 7 S. 410 ARBOR DRIVE NAPERVILLE, IL 60540	WISE SUBURBAN SERVICES, INC.	2/23/98 2/23/98	$250.00 $295.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$545.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,380.00

95050760

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. DAVID A. WISMER 23455 CANDLEWOOD WAY WEST HILLS, CA 91307	WISMER ASSOC. INC. PRESIDENT	2/10/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. CHRIS J. WITTING 518 BRADFORD PARKWAY SYRACUSE, NY 13224-1804	SELF PRIVATE INVESTOR	2/19/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. KARL R. WOLF 428 UNRUH AVENUE PHILADELPHIA, PA 19111-4632	RETIRED	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. BARBARA WOODARD 8208 WEST 72ND TERRACE SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66204	SELF MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT	2/20/98	$295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. ROBERT J. WOODS, JR. 10801 AMBAZAC WAY LOS ANGELES, CA 90077	RETIRED	2/ 9/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. EDGAR S. WOOLARD, JR. 15 BRANDYWINE FALLS ROAD WILMINGTON, DE 19806-1001	RETIRED	2/17/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,295.00

98020070651

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD E. WRIGHT 256 BITTERSWEET DRIVE HERSHEY, PA 17033-2680	R.E. WRIGHT ASSOCIATES, INC. GEOLOGIST/EXECUTIVE	2/17/98	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. WALTER H. WRIGHT P.O. BOX 232, NASON DRIVE ROARING SPRING, PA 16673	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/26/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
R. M. WURZELBACHER P.O. BOX 336 MILFORD, OH 45150-0336	RETIRED	2/11/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. ROBERT WURZELBACHER 6490 KINCAID ROAD CINCINNATI, OH 45213	RETIRED	2/11/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. JOHN YAMASHITA 11355 3RD AVENUE N.E., #C302 SEATTLE, WA 98125	BOEING INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 2/98 2/10/98 2/11/98 2/23/98	$100.00 $200.00 $100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1084.00	
MR. DAVE YELEY 3175 CHAPEL COURT COLUMBUS, IN 47203-3265	MEGA SYS INC. EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT	2/17/98	$295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,415.00

98020070652

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MICHAEL YOUNG 3701 STEVENSON AUSTIN, TX 78703	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
MR. ROBERT A. YOUNG 913 BRUSHWOOD AVENUE KANNAPOLIS, NC 28083-6413		2/18/98	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MS. LINDA K. ZALESKI 620 VILLA VISTA DRIVE LEWISBURG, PA 17837-8865	LEWISBURG ANESTHESIA ASSOCIATES	2/13/98 2/13/98	$1250.00 $590.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1840.00	
MR. DAN ZARKOVACKI 1396 SAND RUN ROAD AKRON, OH 44313	FAIRFIELD COMPANIES	2/11/98 2/19/98	$100.00 $120.00
	REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
DR. BERNARD H. ZEAVIN 5501 SEMINARY ROAD, APT. 805S FALLS CHURCH, VA 22041	SELF	2/ 2/98 2/25/98	$100.00 $590.00
	EYE SURGEON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$690.00	
MR. R. R. ZIELESCH 37852 THAMES DRIVE FARMINGTON, MI 48331-1721	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/18/98	$100.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,315.00

98020070653

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. STANLEY ZIELONY 15 HIGHLAND ROAD VALLEY STREAM, NY 11580-3312	INFORMATION REQUESTED	2/23/98	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. FREDERICK T. ZIGAN 6408 MANOR VIEW DRIVE GAITHERSBURG, MD 20882-1264	SELF-EMPLOYED	2/27/98	$250.00
	FRAUD CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. NORMA E. ZIMDAHL 4525 N. PLACITA DEL TIO TUCSON, AZ 85750		2/23/98	$590.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. MORRIE ZIMRING 10640 GATEWAY BOULEVARD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63132-1802	ALLIED LAUNDRY EQUIP. CO.	2/11/98 2/11/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	C.E.O.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
MR. ARIE ZWEIG 8120 NORTH CENTRAL PARK SKOKIE, IL 60076-2907	R.A. ZWEIG, INC.	2/19/98	$250.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOHN ZYTKEWICK 468 BRANDVIEW AVENUE ORMOND BEACH, FL 32176-7104		2/ 2/98 2/ 4/98	$100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

TOTAL THIS PERIOD: $895,122.50

98020706554

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1
	FOR LINE NUMBER 11ai

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

Memo Schedules - Conduit

FEC ID No. C00027466

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code E. Leslie Peter 510 Vonderburg Drive Suite 3000 Brandon, FL 33511 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year) 2/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 670.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Earmarked for Friends of Connie Mack Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			670.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			670.00

98020070655

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
AFLAC INCORPORATED PAC AFLAC CENTER COLUMBUS, GA 31999		2/27/98 2/27/98	$5000.00 $10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
AICPA PAC 1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20004		2/13/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
BOYD GAMING PAC 2950 S. INDUSTRIAL ROAD LAS VEGAS, NV 89109		2/ 5/98	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
DTE ENERGY COMPANY PAC 2000 SECOND AVENUE DETROIT, MI 48226		2/20/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
ELECTRONIC DATA SYSTEMS PA C 1331 PENNSYLVANIA AVE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20004		2/20/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
ERNST & YOUNG PAC 1225 CONNECTICUT AVENUE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20036		2/11/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $65,000.00

98020070656

98020070656

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 2 OF 4
LINE 11C

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
FEDERAL EXPRESS PAC 2005 CORPORATE AVENUE MEMPHIS, TN 38132		2/13/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
WHEAT FIRST BUTCHER SINGER PAC P.O. BOX 1357 RICHMOND, VA 23211		2/ 6/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
THE GLAXO WELLCOME PAC FIVE MOORE DRIVE RESRCH TRIANGLE, NC 27709		2/ 6/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
LEGGETT & PLATT POL. FUND 1 LEGGETT ROAD CARTHAGE, MO 64836		2/11/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MBNA CORP. FEDERAL PAC WILMINGTON, DE 19884		2/27/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
NAREIT PAC 1129 20TH STREET, N.W. #305 WASHINGTON, DC 20036		2/ 3/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $47,000.00

98020070657

98020070657

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
NATIONS BANK CORP. PAC 100 NORTH TRYON STREET CHARLOTTE, NC 28255		2/ 3/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
NATL COM. TO PRESERVE SS/M 2000 K ST., N.W., SUITE 300 WASHINGTON, DC 20006		2/13/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
AMERICAN OPTOMETRIC ASSN PAC 1505 PRINCE STREET, #300 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314		2/27/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
ARNOLD & PORTER PARTNERS PAC 555 12TH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20004		2/27/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
SONY PICTURES ENTERTAINMENT PAC 1500 K STREET N.W.,#325 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		2/11/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
RAYTHEON PAC 1215 JEFFERSON DAVIS HWY. ARLINGTON, VA 22202		2/13/98	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $55,000.00

98020706SR

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 4 OF 4
LINE 11C

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
REALPAC 1420 NEW YORK AVENUE, STE.1100 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		2/6/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
JOSEPH SEAGRAM & SONS, INC.PAC 1401 EYE STREET N.W.,STE.1220 WASHINGTON, DC 20005-2204		2/13/98	$7500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7500.00	
WASTE MANAGEMENT PAC 600 MARYLAND AVE, SW 607 WASHINGTON, DC 20024		2/13/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
PRICE WATERHOUSE PARTNERS PAC 1301 K STREET N.W., #800W WASHINGTON, DC 20005		2/11/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	

98020070659

TOTAL FOR PAGE: $42,500

TOTAL FOR PERIOD: $209,500

98020070659

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 1 | FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

FEC ID No. C00027466

	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 1998 Republican House-Senate Dinner P.O. Box 1721 Washington, DC 20013 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Transfer-See Memo Schedules / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	2/27/98	15,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican State Central Cmte of South Dakota 401 E. Sioux Pierre, SD 57501 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Transfer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	2/27/98	120,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	135,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	135,000.00

98020070660

SCHEDULE A

MEMO SCHEDULES
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
MEMO SCHEDULES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

1998 REPUBLICAN HOUSE-SENATE DINNER - FEDERAL

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Clifford L. Michel St. Bernards Road Glandstone, NJ 07934 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Information requested, but not received Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 500.00	2/27/98	500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Mrs. Soone E. Johnson 284 Fairview Avenue Cedar Grove, NJ 07009-1303 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 500.00	2/27/98	500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1,000.00

98020070661

SCHEDULE A

MEMO SCHEDULES
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
MEMO SCHEDULES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
1998 REPUBLICAN HOUSE-SENATE DINNER

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fluor Public Affairs Committee 3353 Michelson Drive Irvine, CA 92698 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 15,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			15,000.00

9980070662

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1
	FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

FEC ID No. C00027466

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Food Marketing Institute 800 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Refund Occupation Meeting Expense Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.55
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Advanced Mailing Services LLC 14970 Farm Creek Drive Woodbridge, VA 22191 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Refund Occupation Direct Mail Expense Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 7,295.55
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pepco P.O. Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Refund Occupation Deposit Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 505.27
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tarrance Group 201 North Union Alexandria, VA 22314 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Refund Occupation Meeting Expense Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year) 02/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 404.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			8,385.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			8,385.37

9 8 0 2 0 0 7 0 5 6 3

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7RT (Event Date 12/31/97) ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [X] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	68.00	32.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7CF (Event Date 12/31/97) ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [X] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	1.00	99.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7IC (Event Date 12/31/97) ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [X] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	82.00	18.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7TR (Event date 12/31/97) ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [X] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	66.00	34.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7PC (Event date 12/31/97) ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [X] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	63.00	37.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8CF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	2.00	98.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8IC ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	80.00	20.00

98030070664

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8PC ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	65.00	35.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8RT ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	70.00	30.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8TR ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	80.00	20.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
J7LD ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	95.95	4.05
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
K7LD ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.29	3.71
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
L7LD ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	94.94	5.06
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7LD ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	97.00	3.00

98C00706655

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8LD ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	97.49	2.51
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
B8LD ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	97.13	2.87
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8MD ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	50.87	49.13
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8MF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	97.31	2.69
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
B8MF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.36	3.64
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
B7MF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.72	3.28
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
I7MF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.78	3.22

98C00706666

98020076666

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
J7MF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	93.78	6.22
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
K7MF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.19	3.81
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
L7MF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	94.22	5.78
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7SC ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	50.00	50.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8TF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.85	3.15
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
B8TF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.37	3.63
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT J7TF	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	97.21	2.79

98020070667

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

PAGE	OF
5	5

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
L7TF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	94.62	5.38
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A8TM ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	98.21	1.79
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
B8TM ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	97.88	2.12
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
L7TM ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	95.94	4.06
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: . . . [ ] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: . . . [ ] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: . . . [ ] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		

98020070668

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 1 OF 6

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Non-Federal

DATE OF RECEIPT
2/27/98

$ 465,947.50

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	293,428.19		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) A7CF		2,107.07	
b) A7IC		2,249.75	
c) A7LD		46.77	
d) A7PC		831.81	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		5,235.40	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL (CONTINUED)

DATE OF RECEIPT

$ 0.

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) A7RT		38,117.13	
b) A7TR		820.45	
c) A8CF		49,804.40	
d) A8IC		5,199.38	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		93,941.36	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	293,428.19	99,176.76		465,947.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

28020070669

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 2 OF 6

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL (CONTINUED)

DATE OF RECEIPT

$ 0.

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) A8LD		126.17	
b) A8MD		7,369.50	
c) A8MF		1,828.52	
d) A8PC		13,231.14	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		22,555.33	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL (CONTINUED)

DATE OF RECEIPT

$ 0.

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) A8RT		9,661.77	
b) A8TF		1,766.86	
c) A8TM		153.98	
d) A8TR		5,352.10	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		16,934.71	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE		39,490.04		-0-.
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

98020070670

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 3 OF 6

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL (CONTINUED)

DATE OF RECEIPT

$ 0.

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) B8LD		10.13	
b) B8MF		2,770.10	
c) B8TF		1,170.83	
d) B8TM		6,630.69	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		10,581.75	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL (CONTINUED)

DATE OF RECEIPT

$ 0.

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) H7MF		240.28	
b) I7MF		1,262.52	
c) J7LD		1,255.25	
d) J7MF		5,936.29	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		8,694.34	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE		19,276.09		-0-.
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

98020070671

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL (CONTINUED)

DATE OF RECEIPT

$ 0.

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) J7TF		207.32	
b) K7LD		169.82	
c) K7MF		2,285.57	
d) L7LD		359.63	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		3,022.34	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL (CONTINUED)

DATE OF RECEIPT

$ 0.

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) L7MF		4,712.56	
b) L7TF		1,075.78	
c) L7TM		5,765.70	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		11,554.04	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE		14,576.38		-0-.
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

98020070672

98020070672

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE	OF
5	6

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL

DATE OF RECEIPT
2/27/98

$ 199,320.45

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) A7RT-event date 12/31/97		25,812.78	
b) A7CF-event date 12/31/97		59,931.17	
c) A7TR-event date 12/31/97		113,576.50	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		199,320.45	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL

DATE OF RECEIPT
2/20/98

$ 10,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) American Bankers Assn		10,000.00	
b) In-Kind			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		10,000.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE		209,320.45		209,320.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

98003006773

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 6 OF 6

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL

DATE OF RECEIPT
2/17/98

$ 25,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	25,000.00		
US AIRWAYS IN-KIND			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DATE OF RECEIPT

$

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	25,000.00			25,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	318,428.19	381,839.72		700,267.91

98020070674

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Meeting Expense A7CF	2/3/98	$1,411.47	$14.11	$1,397.36
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $293,085.64					
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./USAirways A7CF	2/3/98	$545.00	$5.45	$539.55
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $293,630.64					
Sheraton Washington 2660 Woodley Rd. @ Conn. Ave. Washington, DC 20008	Meeting Expense A7CF	2/6/98	$255,060.00	$2,550.60	$252,509.40
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $548,690.64					
Sheraton Washington 2660 Woodley Rd. @ Conn. Ave. Washington, DC 20008	Voided Check A7CF	2/6/98	($287,696.00)	($25,892.64)	($261,803.36)
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $260,994.64					
Reflections Photography, Inc. 700 13th Street NW, Suite 950 Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense A7CF	2/10/98	$95.18	$0.95	$94.23
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $261,089.82					
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 305 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Direct Mail Expense A7CF	2/20/98	$76.70	$0.77	$75.93
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $261,166.52					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			($30,507.65)	($23,320.76)	($7,186.89)

98030675

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Meeting Expense A7IC	2/3/98	$777.73	$637.74	$139.99
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $10,171.64					
Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Avenue W. Minneapolis, MN 55114	Telemarketing Expense A7IC	2/10/98	$5,920.20	$4,854.56	$1,065.64
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $16,091.84					
Campac Publications, Inc. 60C North Bedford Street Arlington, VA 22201	Direct Mail Expense A7IC	2/10/98	$2,150.00	$1,763.00	$387.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $18,241.84					
Nancy P. Hubbard & Associates 11150 Sunset Hills Rd #205 Reston, VA 22090	Direct Mail Expense A7IC	2/10/98	$2,323.93	$1,905.62	$418.31
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $20,565.77					
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 305 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Direct Mail Expense A7IC	2/20/98	$76.70	$62.89	$13.81
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $20,642.47					
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense A7IC	2/26/98	$1,250.00	$1,025.00	$225.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $21,892.47					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$12,498.56	$10,248.81	$2,249.75

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense A7LD	2/4/98	$1,629.83	$1,583.06	$46.77
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,629.83					
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Meeting Expense A7PC	2/3/98	$1,261.46	$794.72	$466.74
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $94,136.57					
Sheraton Washington 2660 Woodley Rd. @ Conn. Ave. Washington, DC 20008	Meeting Expense A7PC	2/6/98	$71,940.00	$45,322.20	$26,617.80
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $166,076.57					
Sheraton Washington 2660 Woodley Rd. @ Conn. Ave. Washington, DC 20008	Voided Check A7PC	2/6/98	($80,267.09)	($40,133.55)	($40,133.54)
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $85,809.48					
Reflections Photography, Inc. 700 13th Street NW, Suite 950 Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense A7PC	2/10/98	$423.00	$266.49	$156.51
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $86,232.48					
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 305 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Direct Mail Expense A7PC	2/20/98	$563.68	$355.12	$208.56
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $86,796.16					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			($4,449.12)	$8,188.04	($12,637.16)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Meeting Expense A7RT	2/3/98	$5,214.46	$3,545.84	$1,668.62
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $169,881.19					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense A7RT	2/3/98	$50,000.00	$34,000.00	$16,000.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $219,881.19					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Compac Publications, Inc. 630 North Bedford Street Arlington, VA 22201	Direct Mail Expense A7RT	2/10/98	$1,150.00	$782.00	$368.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $221,031.19					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nancy P. Hubbard & Associates 11150 Sunset Hills Rd #205 Reston, VA 22090	Direct Mail Expense A7RT	2/10/98	$2,323.93	$1,580.27	$743.66
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $223,355.12					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Reflections Photography, Inc. 730 13th Street NW, Suite 950 Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense A7RT	2/10/98	$35.96	$24.45	$11.51
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $223,391.08					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Avenue W. Minneapolis, MN 55114	Telemarketing Expense A7RT	2/10/98	$10,315.00	$7,014.20	$3,300.80
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $233,706.08					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$69,039.35	$46,946.76	$22,092.59

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/98)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense ADMT	2/19/98	$50,000.00	$34,000.00	$16,000.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $283,705.09					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 305 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Direct Mail Expense ADMT	2/20/98	$76.70	$52.16	$24.54
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $283,782.78					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
American Bankers Assn. 1120 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036	In-Kind Expense ADMC	2/20/98	$10,000.00	$0.00	$10,000.00
CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $10,000.00					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Meeting Expense A/THR	2/3/98	$1,411.45	$931.56	$479.89
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $41,803.05					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./USAirways A/THR	2/3/98	$545.00	$359.70	$185.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $42,348.05					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Carey Limo-CA A/THR	2/3/98	$284.25	$187.61	$96.64
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $42,632.30					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$62,317.40	$35,531.03	$26,786.37

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Avis Post Office Box 772 Garden City, NY 11530	Travel Expense AZTR	2/20/98	$172.41	$113.79	$58.62
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $42,804.71					
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery ASCF	2/3/98	$47.25	$0.95	$46.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $50,246.22					
Balmar Services, Inc. 1225 Eye St., NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense ASCF	2/3/98	$908.74	$18.17	$890.57
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $51,154.96					
Hal Smith 1022 N. Royal Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Meeting Expense ASCF	2/3/98	$75.00	$1.50	$73.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $51,229.96					
Catering by Windows 1125 North Royal Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Meeting Expense ASCF	2/3/98	$1,553.36	$31.07	$1,522.29
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $52,783.32					
New England Press, Inc. 1200 Wake Forest Drive Alexandria, VA 22307	Meeting Expense ASCF	2/3/98	$1,997.36	$39.95	$1,957.41
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $54,780.68					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $4,754.12 $205.43 $6,548.65

8803007.680

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page 7 of 83
FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sarah S. Fehrer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement ASCF	2/3/98	$291.63	$5.83	$285.80
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $55,072.31					
Eudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant ASCF	2/6/98	$39,711.00	$794.22	$38,916.78
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $94,783.31					
RDV Corporation 500 Grand Bank Building Grand Rapids, MI 49503	Meeting Expense ASCF	2/6/98	$1,352.50	$27.05	$1,325.45
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $96,135.81					
Design Cuisine 2659 S. Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	Meeting Expense ASCF	2/10/98	$1,394.80	$27.90	$1,366.90
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $97,530.61					
Herrmann Advertising 30 West Street Annapolis, MD 21401-2421	Direct Mail Expense ASCF	2/10/98	$1,193.00	$23.86	$1,169.14
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $98,723.61					
Lifestyle Photography 2777 So. Colorado Blvd. Denver, CO 80222	Meeting Expense ASCF	2/10/98	$69.75	$1.40	$68.35
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $98,793.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$44,012.68	$880.26	$43,132.42

00030076

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page 8 of 83
FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 385 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Direct Mail Expense ABCF	2/20/98	$146.05	$2.92	$143.13
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $98,939.41					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 23532 Newark, NJ 07189	Fax Service ABCF	2/20/98	$314.03	$6.28	$307.75
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $99,253.44					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Apollo Express Courier 143 Little Falls St., Ste. 111 Falls Church, VA 22046	Delivery ABCF	2/20/98	$66.04	$1.33	$64.71
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $99,319.48					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery ABCF	2/20/98	$17.00	$0.34	$16.66
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $99,336.48					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Heather Pinsker 525 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement ABCF	2/25/98	$129.97	$2.60	$127.37
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $99,466.45					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery ABIC	2/3/98	$130.50	$104.40	$26.10
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $313,808.11					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$803.59	$117.87	$685.72

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Palmer Services, Inc. 1225 Eye St., NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense RSIC	2/3/98	$2,012.19	$1,609.75	$402.44

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $315,920.30

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc. 7704 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043	Direct Mail Expense RSIC	2/3/98	$3,000.00	$2,400.00	$600.00

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $318,320.30

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Claudia Anton 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement RSIC	2/3/98	$10.92	$8.74	$2.18

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $318,931.22

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense RSIC	2/3/98	$3,208.70	$2,566.96	$641.74

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $322,039.92

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 600 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense RSIC	2/4/98	$2,186.50	$1,749.20	$437.30

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $324,226.42

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant RSIC	2/6/98	$2,897.00	$2,317.60	$579.40

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $327,123.42

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$13,315.31	$10,652.25	$2,663.06

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Randy Watts Designs 1301 Mass. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense ASIC	2/10/98	$169.20	$135.36	$33.84
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $327,292.62					
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense ASIC	2/12/98	$975.00	$780.00	$195.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $328,267.62					
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc. 7704 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043	Direct Mail Expense ASIC	2/12/98	$7,500.00	$6,000.00	$1,500.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $335,767.62					
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 305 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Direct Mail Expense ASIC	2/20/98	$2,129.22	$1,703.38	$425.84
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $337,896.84					
Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 23532 Newark, NJ 07189	Fax Service ASIC	2/20/98	$300.23	$240.18	$60.05
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $338,197.07					
Apollo Express Courier 140 Little Falls St., Ste. 111 Falls Church, VA 22046	Delivery ASIC	2/20/98	$67.35	$53.88	$13.47
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $338,264.42					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $11,141.00 $8,912.80 $2,228.20

98030074

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery A8IC	2/20/98	$142.25	$113.80	$28.45

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $338,406.67

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Telematch 6883 Commercial Drive Springfield, VA 22159-0310	Direct Mail Expense A8IC	2/20/98	$700.00	$560.00	$140.00

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $339,106.67

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road NE Washington, DC 20066	Direct Mail Expense A8IC	2/25/98	$450.00	$360.00	$90.00

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $339,556.67

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 4980 Hagerston, MD 21747-4980	Delivery A8IC	2/26/98	$11.48	$9.18	$2.30

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $339,568.15

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Standard Manufacturing Company Box 380 Troy, NY 12182	Meeting Expense A8IC	2/26/98	$100.00	$80.00	$20.00

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $339,668.15

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Standard Manufacturing Company Box 380 Troy, NY 12182	Meeting Expense A8IC	2/27/98	$6.37	$5.10	$1.27

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $339,674.52

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,410.10	$1,128.08	$282.02

98020076685

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
J&J Printing, Inc. 540 Port Royal Road Springfield, VA 22151	Direct Mail Expense A8LD	2/3/98	$1,003.20	$978.02	$25.18
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $25,445.08					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense A8LD	2/4/98	$4,023.57	$3,922.58	$100.99
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $29,468.65					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Linda Pell 4227 Fordham Road, NW Washington, DC 20016	Consultant A8MD	2/10/98	$15,000.00	$7,630.50	$7,369.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $15,214.56					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MBM, Inc. 8048 Hillrise Ct. Baltimore, MD 21227	Direct Mail Expense A8MF	2/3/98	$1,970.68	$1,917.67	$53.01
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $65,196.08					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Direct Post Office Box 40000 Hartford, CT 06151-1050	Direct Mail Expense A8MF	2/3/98	$33,730.04	$32,822.70	$907.34
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $98,926.12					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Richard Norman Company 11921 Freedom Drive Reston, VA 20190-5608	Direct Mail Expense A8MF	2/3/98	$778.65	$757.70	$20.95
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $99,704.77					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$56,506.14	$48,029.17	$8,476.97

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense ASMF	2/4/98	$40.00	$38.92	$1.08
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $99,744.77					
Maryland Printing & Graphics 1001 Brightseat Road Landover, MD 20785	Direct Mail Expense ASMF	2/10/98	$3,603.35	$3,506.42	$96.93
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $103,348.12					
BMA, Inc. P.O. Box 809 Savage, MD 20763-0809	Direct Mail Expense ASMF	2/10/98	$2,055.81	$2,000.51	$55.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $105,403.93					
Precision List, Inc. 5653 Columbia Pike- Suite 201 Falls Church, VA 22041	Direct Mail Expense ASMF	2/20/98	$12,468.15	$12,132.76	$335.39
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $117,872.08					
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW Topeka Avenue Topeka, KS 66617	Direct Mail Expense ASMF	2/25/98	$13,327.85	$12,969.33	$358.52
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $131,199.93					
Hirsborn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Meeting Expense ASPC	2/3/98	$150.00	$97.50	$52.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $44,340.18					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$31,645.16	$30,745.44	$899.72

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38161	Delivery ASPC	2/3/98	$98.00	$63.71	$34.29
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $44,438.18					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ritz-Carlton, Naples 280 Vanderbilt Beach Road Naples, FL 34108-2300	Meeting Expense ASPC	2/3/98	$7,736.81	$5,028.93	$2,707.88
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $52,174.99					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
National Guard Museum One Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington, DC 20001	Meeting Expense ASPC	2/3/98	$145.00	$94.25	$50.75
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $52,319.59					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anne K. Ekern 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement ASPC	2/3/98	$18.00	$11.70	$6.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $52,337.59					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant ASPC	2/6/98	$20,633.00	$13,411.45	$7,221.55
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $72,970.99					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Design Cuisine 2659 S. Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	Meeting Expense ASPC	2/10/98	$1,394.80	$906.62	$488.18
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $74,365.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$30,025.61	$19,516.66	$10,508.95

00020078

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Randy Watts Designs 1301 Mass. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense A8PC	2/10/98	$1,670.85	$1,086.06	$584.79
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $76,036.64					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
National Guard Memorial One Mass. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20001	Meeting Expense A8PC	2/13/98	$700.00	$455.00	$245.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $76,736.64					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 305 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Direct Mail Expense A8PC	2/20/98	$146.05	$94.93	$51.12
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $76,882.69					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 23532 Newark, NJ 07189	Fax Service A8PC	2/20/98	$440.47	$286.30	$154.17
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $77,323.16					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Apollo Express Courier 140 Little Falls St., Ste. 111 Falls Church, VA 22046	Delivery A8PC	2/20/98	$58.58	$38.08	$20.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $77,381.74					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery A8PC	2/20/98	$18.75	$12.19	$6.56
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $77,400.49					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$3,034.70	$1,972.56	$1,062.14

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anne K. Ekern 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./ Reimbursement A8PC	2/25/98	$18.00	$11.70	$6.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $77,418.49					
Catering by Windows 1125 North Royal Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Meeting Expense A8PC	2/25/98	$4,575.00	$2,973.75	$1,601.25
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $81,993.49					
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery A8RT	2/3/98	$240.25	$168.20	$72.05
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $99,432.85					
Balmar Services, Inc. 1225 Eye St., NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense A8RT	2/3/98	$2,726.19	$1,908.33	$817.86
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $102,159.04					
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense A8RT	2/4/98	$1,200.75	$840.54	$360.21
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $103,359.79					
Eudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant A8RT	2/6/98	$2,364.00	$1,654.80	$709.20
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $105,723.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$11,124.19	$7,557.32	$3,566.87

98020074.80

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Standard Manufacturing Company Box 380 Troy, NY 12182	Meeting Expense ASRT	2/10/98	$436.64	$305.65	$130.99
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $106,160.43					
T/C Mailing, Inc. 809 Keith Lane Owings, MD 20736	Direct Mail Expense ASRT	2/10/98	$388.32	$271.82	$116.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $106,548.75					
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense ASRT	2/12/98	$195.00	$136.50	$58.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $106,743.75					
East Coast Entertainment P.O. Box 11283 Richmond, VA 23230	Meeting Expense ASRT	2/12/98	$100.00	$70.00	$30.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $106,843.75					
Integram 2730 Prosperity Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	Direct Mail Expense ASRT	2/13/98	$544.00	$380.80	$163.20
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $107,387.75					
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense ASRT	2/19/98	$22,000.00	$15,400.00	$6,600.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $129,387.75					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $23,663.96 $16,564.77 $7,099.19

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 305 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Direct Mail Expense ASRT	2/20/98	$772.30	$540.61	$231.69

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $130,160.05

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 23532 Newark, NJ 07189	Fax Service ASRT	2/20/98	$1,062.56	$743.79	$318.77

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $131,222.61

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Envelopes Plus 7035 Helm Drive Remington, VA 22734	Direct Mail Expense ASRT	2/20/98	$105.00	$73.50	$31.50

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $131,327.61

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Apollo Express Courier 140 Little Falls St., Ste. 111 Falls Church, VA 22046	Delivery ASRT	2/20/98	$21.00	$14.70	$6.30

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $131,348.61

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery ASRT	2/20/98	$50.00	$35.00	$15.00

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $131,398.61

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MBM, Inc. 8048 Hillrise Ct. Baltimore, MD 21227	Direct Mail Expense ASTF	2/3/98	$2,502.83	$2,423.99	$78.84

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $37,792.01

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,513.69	$3,831.59	$682.10

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Direct Post Office Box 40000 Hartford, CT 06151-1050	Direct Mail Expense A8TF	2/3/98	$15,697.96	$15,203.47	$494.49
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $53,489.97					
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense A8TF	2/4/98	$29.00	$28.09	$0.91
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $53,518.97					
Craftsman Press P.O. Box 467 Bladensburg, MD 20710-0467	Direct Mail Expense A8TF	2/10/98	$22,897.30	$22,176.04	$721.26
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $76,416.27					
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW Topeka Avenue Topeka, KS 66617	Direct Mail Expense A8TF	2/25/98	$14,963.75	$14,492.39	$471.36
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $91,380.02					
TFG Direct, Inc. 9062 Lyndale Ave., South Bloomington, MN 55420	Meeting Expense A8TM	2/3/98	$2,104.00	$2,066.34	$37.66
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $247,818.53					
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense A8TM	2/4/98	$303.50	$298.07	$5.43
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $248,122.03					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$55,995.51	$54,264.40	$1,731.11

00020076

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wells Fargo Guard Services P.O. Box 98993 Chicago, IL 60693	Security A8TM	2/10/98	$4,373.51	$4,295.22	$78.29
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $252,495.54					
Nordic Press 800 Slaters Lane Alexandria, VA 22314	Telemarketing Expense A8TM	2/20/98	$1,821.00	$1,788.40	$32.60
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $254,316.54					
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery A8TR	2/3/98	$368.00	$294.40	$73.60
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $35,883.09					
Balmar Services, Inc. 1225 Eye St., NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense A8TR	2/3/98	$843.82	$675.06	$168.76
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $36,726.91					
Claudia Anton 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement A8TR	2/3/98	$12.37	$9.90	$2.47
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $36,739.28					
Rudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant A8TR	2/6/98	$14,395.00	$11,516.00	$2,879.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $51,134.28					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$21,813.70	$18,578.98	$3,234.72

9000007694

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
RDV Corporation 500 Grand Bank Building Grand Rapids, MI 49503	Meeting Expense ASTR	2/6/98	$1,352.50	$1,082.00	$270.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $52,486.78					
Randy Watts Designs 1301 Mass. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense ASTR	2/10/98	$169.20	$135.36	$33.84
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $52,655.98					
Herrmann Advertising 30 West Street Annapolis, MD 21401-2421	Direct Mail Expense ASTR	2/10/98	$2,622.36	$2,097.89	$524.47
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $55,278.34					
East Coast Entertainment P.O. Box 11283 Richmond, VA 23230	Meeting Expense ASTR	2/10/98	$400.00	$320.00	$80.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $55,678.34					
Lifestyle Photography 2777 So. Colorado Blvd. Denver, CO 80222	Meeting Expense ASTR	2/10/98	$69.74	$55.79	$13.95
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $55,748.08					
National Press Club 14th & F Streets, NW Washington, DC 20045	Meeting Expense ASTR	2/10/98	$5,625.00	$4,500.00	$1,125.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $61,373.08					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$10,238.80	$8,191.04	$2,047.76

9003007.695

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sara Lowe 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement ASTR	2/12/98	$75.00	$60.00	$15.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $61,448.08					
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 305 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Direct Mail Expense ASTR	2/20/98	$431.77	$345.42	$86.35
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $61,879.85					
Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 23532 Newark, NJ 07189	Fax Service ASTR	2/20/98	$300.22	$240.18	$60.04
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $62,180.07					
Apollo Express Courier 140 Little Falls St., Ste. 111 Falls Church, VA 22046	Delivery ASTR	2/20/98	$29.34	$23.47	$5.87
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $62,209.41					
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery ASTR	2/20/98	$66.25	$53.00	$13.25
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $62,275.66					
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery B8LD	2/3/98	$186.25	$180.90	$5.35
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $186.25					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$1,088.83	$902.97	$185.86

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Douglas W. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Petty Cash Reimbursement B8LD	2/9/98	$12.66	$12.30	$0.36
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $198.91					
Apollo Express Courier 140 Little Falls St., Ste. 111 Falls Church, VA 22046	Delivery B8LD	2/20/98	$95.50	$92.75	$2.75
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $294.41					
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery B8LD	2/20/98	$58.00	$56.33	$1.67
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $352.41					
Mail America Rt. 221 Forest Square Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense B8MF	2/3/98	$14,000.00	$13,490.40	$509.60
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $14,000.00					
DLT Direct, Inc. 202 Lane Court Sterling, VA 20166	Direct Mail Expense B8MF	2/6/98	$1,505.64	$1,450.83	$54.81
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $15,505.64					
Graphic Expressions 2820 Thaxton Lane Oakton, VA 22124	Direct Mail Expense B8MF	2/10/98	$417.00	$401.82	$15.18
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $15,922.64					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$16,088.80	$15,504.43	$584.37

00030076970

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Design Studio 10717 Oak Place Fairfax, VA 22030-2817	Direct Mail Expense B8MF	2/10/98	$157.80	$152.06	$5.74
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $16,080.44					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S.A. Direct, Inc. 2901 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402	Direct Mail Expense B8MF	2/12/98	$18,720.00	$18,038.59	$681.41
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $34,800.44					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sam Pate & Associates 4000 Graves Mill Road Lynchburg, VA 24502-0010	Direct Mail Expense B8MF	2/12/98	$2,916.00	$2,809.86	$106.14
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $37,716.44					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ACS, Inc. 1807 Michael Faraday Court Reston, VA 22090-5344	Direct Mail Expense B8MF	2/12/98	$6,200.00	$5,974.32	$225.68
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $43,916.44					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Integram 8730 Prosperity Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	Direct Mail Expense B8MF	2/19/98	$12,120.00	$11,678.83	$441.17
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $56,036.44					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maryland Printing & Graphics 1001 Brightseat Road Landover, MD 20785	Direct Mail Expense B8MF	2/25/98	$11,565.15	$11,144.18	$420.97
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $67,601.59					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$51,678.95	$49,797.84	$1,881.11

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road NE Washington, DC 20066	Direct Mail Expense B&MF	2/25/98	$4,000.00	$3,854.40	$145.60
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $71,601.59					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Promotional Materials Corp. 18 Byram Brook Place Armonk, NY 10504	Direct Mail Expense B&MF	2/25/98	$4,500.00	$4,336.20	$163.80
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $76,101.59					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mail America Rt. 221 Forest Square Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense B&TF	2/3/98	$6,000.00	$5,782.20	$217.80
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,000.00					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
DLT Direct, Inc. 202 Lane Court Sterling, VA 20166	Direct Mail Expense B&TF	2/6/98	$977.86	$942.36	$35.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,977.86					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mail America Rt. 221 Forest Square Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense B&TF	2/6/98	$6,000.00	$5,782.20	$217.80
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $12,977.86					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S.A. Direct, Inc. 2981 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402	Direct Mail Expense B&TF	2/12/98	$8,280.00	$7,979.44	$300.56
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $21,257.86					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$29,757.86	$28,676.80	$1,081.06

98030706999

98030706999

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Integraa 2730 Prosperity Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	Direct Mail Expense BSTF	2/19/98	$4,040.00	$3,893.35	$146.65
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $25,297.86					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maryland Printing & Graphics 1001 Brightseat Road Landover, MD 20785	Direct Mail Expense BSTF	2/25/98	$4,956.49	$4,776.57	$179.92
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $30,254.35					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road NE Washington, DC 20066	Direct Mail Expense BSTF	2/25/98	$2,000.00	$1,927.40	$72.60
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $32,254.35					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
National Capital Teleservices 300 Fifth Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Telemarketing Expense BSTM	2/2/98	$99,546.23	$97,435.85	$2,110.38
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $99,546.23					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Washington Post Post Office Box 79101 Baltimore, MD 21279-0101	Classified Ad BSTM	2/3/98	$513.03	$502.15	$10.88
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $100,059.26					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Washington Gas Post Office Box 2432 Washington, DC 20081-0001	Utility BSTM	2/3/98	$279.78	$273.85	$5.93
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $100,339.04					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $111,335.53 $108,809.17 $2,526.36

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster c/o National Capital Washington, DC 20002	Telemarketing Expense B8TM	2/4/98	$3,200.00	$3,132.16	$67.84
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $103,539.04					
National Capital Teleservices 300 Fifth Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Telemarketing Expense B8TM	2/10/98	$1,437.82	$1,407.34	$30.48
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $104,976.86					
TFG Direct, Inc. 9062 Lyndale Ave., South Bloomington, MN 55420	Meeting Expense B8TM	2/10/98	$6,758.00	$6,614.73	$143.27
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $111,734.86					
T. Robert Bennett 1913 N. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22207-3629	Consultant B8TM	2/10/98	$1,050.00	$1,027.74	$22.26
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $112,784.86					
Trans America 30 West Water Street Harrisonburg, VA 22801	Direct Mail Expense B8TM	2/12/98	$2,000.00	$1,957.60	$42.40
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $114,784.86					
National Capital Teleservices 300 Fifth Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Telemarketing Expense B8TM	2/12/98	$96,582.00	$94,534.46	$2,047.54
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $211,366.86					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$111,027.82	$108,674.03	$2,353.79

98020077704

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster c/o National Capital Washington, DC 20002	Telemarketing Expense B8TM	2/17/98	$3,200.00	$3,132.16	$67.84
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $214,566.86					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster c/o National Capital Washington, DC 20002	Telemarketing Expense B8TM	2/17/98	$3,200.00	$3,132.16	$67.84
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $217,766.86					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
National Capital Teleservices 300 Fifth Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Telemarketing Expense B8TM	2/19/98	$61,525.43	$60,221.09	$1,304.34
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $279,292.29					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Avenue W. Minneapolis, MN 55114	Telemarketing Expense B8TM	2/19/98	$31,000.88	$30,343.66	$657.22
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $310,293.17					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Generation Next Magazine 910 17th St., NW Suite 1106 Washington, DC 20006	Classified Ad B8TM	2/19/98	$375.00	$367.05	$7.95
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $310,668.17					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Executive Extensions 210 Eye Street NE Washington, DC 20002	Delivery B8TM	2/20/98	$60.01	$58.74	$1.27
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $310,728.18					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$99,361.32	$97,254.86	$2,106.46

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Apollo Express Courier 140 Little Falls St., Ste. 111 Falls Church, VA 22046	Delivery B8TM	2/20/98	$40.00	$39.15	$0.85
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $310,768.18					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road NE Washington, DC 20066	Direct Mail Expense B8TM	2/25/98	$2,000.00	$1,957.60	$42.40
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $312,768.18					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
PM Consulting Corporation 3050 K Street NW Washington, DC 20007	Direct Mail Expense H7MF	2/3/98	$7,325.50	$7,085.22	$240.28
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,325.50					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S.A. Direct, Inc. 2901 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402	Direct Mail Expense I7MF	2/3/98	$39,208.67	$37,946.15	$1,262.52
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $125,050.69					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense J7LD	2/4/98	$30,993.78	$29,738.53	$1,255.25
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $31,588.03					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sky Top Group 12020 Sunrise Valley Drive Reston, VA 22091	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	2/3/98	$28,413.94	$26,646.59	$1,767.35
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $141,647.01					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $107,981.89 $103,413.24 $4,568.65

98003703 0017 0703

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	2/3/98	$18,508.56	$17,357.33	$1,151.23
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $160,155.57					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Atlantic List Company, Inc. 1525 Wilson Blvd., Suite 1225 Arlington, VA 22209	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	2/3/98	$26,059.77	$24,438.85	$1,620.92
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $186,215.34					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen Winchell & Associates 1525 Wilson Blvd., Suite 1225 Arlington, VA 22209	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	2/10/98	$8,614.52	$8,078.70	$535.82
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $194,829.86					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Lukens Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	2/19/98	$11,103.64	$10,412.99	$690.65
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $205,933.50					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	2/26/98	$2,738.24	$2,567.92	$170.32
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $208,671.74					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Lukens Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense J7TF	2/19/98	$7,430.98	$7,223.66	$207.32
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $55,584.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$74,455.71	$70,079.45	$4,376.26

98020170704

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense K7LD	2/4/98	$4,577.31	$4,407.49	$169.82
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $4,577.31					
PM Consulting Corporation 3050 K Street NW Washington, DC 20007	Direct Mail Expense K7MP	2/3/98	$18,266.60	$17,570.64	$695.96
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $31,035.16					
Preferred Lists 5201 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22041-3203	Direct Mail Expense K7MP	2/3/98	$17,610.84	$16,939.87	$670.97
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $48,646.00					
Robertson Mailing List Co. 11921 Freedom Drive Reston, VA 20190-5608	Direct Mail Expense K7MP	2/10/98	$23,365.16	$22,474.95	$890.21
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $72,011.16					
Stephen Winchell & Associates 1525 Wilson Blvd., Suite 1225 Arlington, VA 22209	Direct Mail Expense K7MP	2/10/98	$746.22	$717.79	$28.43
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $72,757.38					
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense L7LD	2/4/98	$5,495.20	$5,217.14	$278.06
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $5,691.76					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$70,061.33	$67,327.88	$2,733.45

98020070705

98020070705

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
National List Protection Syste 23 Vreeland Road, Suite 242 Florham Park, NJ 07932-1510	Direct Mail Expense L7LD	2/10/98	$1,169.80	$1,110.61	$59.19
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,861.56					
U.S. Monitor 86 Maple Avenue New City, NY 10956-5036	Direct Mail Expense L7LD	2/10/98	$442.26	$419.88	$22.38
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,303.82					
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense L7MF	2/3/98	$8,482.80	$7,992.49	$490.31
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $53,311.42					
Stephen Winchell & Associates 1525 Wilson Blvd., Suite 1225 Arlington, VA 22209	Direct Mail Expense L7MF	2/10/98	$3,857.50	$3,634.54	$222.96
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $57,168.92					
Atlantic List Company, Inc. 1525 Wilson Blvd., Suite 1225 Arlington, VA 22209	Direct Mail Expense L7MF	2/10/98	$12,937.00	$12,189.24	$747.76
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $70,105.92					
EU Services 649 North Horners Lane Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense L7MF	2/10/98	$9,039.52	$8,517.04	$522.48
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $79,145.44					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$35,928.88	$33,863.80	$2,065.08

98030070706

98030070706

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sky Top Group 12020 Sunrise Valley Drive Reston, VA 22091	Direct Mail Expense L7MF	2/12/98	$32,324.82	$30,456.45	$1,868.37
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $111,470.26					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ACS, Inc. 1807 Michael Faraday Court Reston, VA 22090-5344	Direct Mail Expense L7MF	2/20/98	$826.53	$778.76	$47.77
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $112,296.79					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense L7MF	2/26/98	$14,064.26	$13,251.35	$812.91
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $126,361.05					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen Winchell & Associates 1525 Wilson Blvd., Suite 1225 Arlington, VA 22209	Direct Mail Expense L7TF	2/10/98	$3,800.37	$3,595.91	$204.46
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $18,939.03					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
EU Services 649 North Horners Lane Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense L7TF	2/10/98	$15,960.48	$15,101.81	$858.67
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $34,899.51					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ACS, Inc. 1807 Michael Faraday Court Reston, VA 22090-5344	Direct Mail Expense L7TF	2/20/98	$235.06	$222.41	$12.65
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $35,134.57					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$67,211.52	$63,406.69	$3,804.83

98020070707

98020070707

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brock Control Systems, Inc. CS Drawer 198655 Atlanta, GA 30384-8655	Equipment Maintenance L7TM	2/3/98	$1,346.34	$1,291.68	$54.66
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $37,449.92					
Joe Ragan's Coffee Post Office Box 125 Springfield, VA 22150	Office Supplies L7TM	2/3/98	$120.00	$115.13	$4.87
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $37,569.92					
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense L7TM	2/3/98	$13,330.00	$12,788.80	$541.20
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $50,899.92					
DCI Companies, Inc. 1325 West 21st Street Tempe, AZ 85282	Meeting Expense L7TM	2/4/98	$100,000.00	$95,940.00	$4,060.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $150,899.92					
Estech 7406 Alban Station Court Springfield, VA 22150	Security L7TM	2/10/98	$480.43	$460.92	$19.51
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $151,380.35					
Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Avenue W. Minneapolis, MN 55114	Telemarketing Expense L7TM	2/10/98	$5,319.10	$5,103.14	$215.96
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $156,699.45					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$120,595.87	$115,699.67	$4,896.20

00020708

00020708

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense L7IM	2/26/98	$21,416.32	$20,546.82	$869.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $178,115.77					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NRSC Nonfederal Account 425 Second Street NE Washington, DC 20002	In-Kind Expense US AIRWAYS	2/17/98	$16,250.00	$16,250.00	$0.00
CATEGORY: EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NRSC Nonfederal Account 425 Second Street NE Washington, DC 20002	In-Kind Expense AMERICAN BANKERS ASSN	2/20/98	$5,000.00	$5,000.00	$0.00
CATEGORY: EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NRSC Nonfederal Account 425 Second Street NE Washington, DC 20002	A7PC Ratio Adjustment EVENT DATE-12/31/97	2/27/98	$53,812.50	$53,812.50	$0.00
CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NRSC Nonfederal Account 425 Second Street NE Washington, DC 20002	A7IC Ratio Adjustment EVENT DATE-12/31/97	2/27/98	$210,118.58	$210,118.58	$0.00
CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006	Consultant Z7PH	2/2/98	$3,856.05	$2,506.43	$1,349.62
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $821,363.27					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$310,453.45	$308,234.33	$2,219.12

00007097
00017098

00003007.709

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Mutual Defined Contrib. Svs. , N-405 Springfield, MA 01111-0001	401k Contribution Z7FN	2/2/98	$8,846.41	$5,750.17	$3,096.24
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $830,209.68					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Credit Card Fee Z7FN	2/2/98	$7,494.65	$4,871.52	$2,623.13
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $837,704.33					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Virginia Dep. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261	Payroll Taxes Z7FN	2/3/98	$2,781.33	$1,807.86	$973.47
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $840,485.66					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Liberty Data Products Post Office Box 630729 Houston, TX 77263-0729	Office Supplies Z7FN	2/3/98	$1,708.43	$1,110.48	$597.95
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $842,194.09					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joe Ragan's Coffee Post Office Box 125 Springfield, VA 22150	Office Supplies Z7FN	2/3/98	$717.88	$466.62	$251.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $842,911.97					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Mutual Defined Contrib. Svs. , N-405 Springfield, MA 01111-0001	Service Charge Z7FN	2/3/98	$880.33	$572.21	$308.12
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $843,792.30					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $22,429.03 $14,578.86 $7,850.17

98030070710

98030070710

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery Z7FN	2/3/98	$936.50	$608.73	$327.77
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $844,728.80					
Congressional Exxon 200 Massachusetts Ave. NE Washington, DC 20002	Auto Expense Z7FN	2/3/98	$139.77	$90.85	$48.92
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $844,868.57					
Sergeant at Arms Finance Division, Suite 7205 Washington, DC 20510-7205	Telephone Expense Z7FN	2/3/98	$63.40	$41.21	$22.19
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $844,931.97					
Sprint P.O. Box 740504 Atlanta, GA 30374-0504	Telephone Expense Z7FN	2/3/98	$51.50	$33.48	$18.02
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $844,983.47					
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Unitemized Z7FN	2/3/98	($1,525.63)	($991.66)	($533.97)
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $843,457.84					
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Southwest Air Z7FN	2/3/98	$200.00	$130.00	$70.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $843,657.84					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			($134.46)	($87.39)	($47.07)

98020070711

98020070744

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./USAirways Z7FN	2/3/98	$2,135.00	$1,387.75	$747.25
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $845,792.84					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./American Airlines Z7FN	2/3/98	$704.00	$457.60	$246.40
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $846,496.84					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ford Motor Company Post Office Box 70548 Chicago, IL 60673	Auto Expense Z7FN	2/3/98	$376.00	$244.40	$131.60
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $846,872.84					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Allen B. Raymond 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$2,732.59	$1,776.18	$956.41
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $849,605.43					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steven Law 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$28.59	$18.58	$10.01
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $849,634.02					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David D. Hansen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$1,375.05	$893.78	$481.27
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,009.07					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $7,351.23 $4,778.29 $2,572.94

98020712

98020712

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Donald G. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$55.15	$35.85	$19.30
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,064.22					
Mary Ellen Tomlin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$70.00	$45.50	$24.50
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,134.22					
Steven Law 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$13.00	$8.45	$4.55
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,147.22					
Robert C. Griffin, Jr. 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$11.00	$7.15	$3.85
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,158.22					
Smila L. Rabicoff 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$23.00	$14.95	$8.05
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,181.22					
Stuart D. Roy 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$222.00	$144.30	$77.70
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,403.22					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$394.15	$256.20	$137.95

98030071713

98030071713

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher Lorenzen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$27.61	$17.95	$9.66
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,430.83					
Stephen A. Ratchford 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$110.59	$71.88	$38.71
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,541.42					
Timothy J. Barnes 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/3/98	$220.71	$143.46	$77.25
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $851,762.13					
Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone Expense Z7FN	2/3/98	$2,693.74	$1,750.93	$942.81
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $854,455.87					
AT&T Post Office Box 27-0520 Kansas City, MO 64180-0520	Telephone Expense Z7FN	2/3/98	$785.74	$510.73	$275.01
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $855,241.61					
Capital Style 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Subscription Z7FN	2/3/98	$17.92	$11.65	$6.27
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $855,259.53					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$3,856.31	$2,506.60	$1,349.71

98020174 0017

98020714

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lucent Technologies Post Office Box 371358 Pittsburgh, PA 15286-7358	Equipment Maintenance Z7FN	2/3/98	$200.00	$130.00	$70.00

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $855,459.53

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Washington Gas Post Office Box 2432 Washington, DC 20081-0001	Utility Z7FN	2/3/98	$86.96	$56.52	$30.44

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $855,546.49

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Marinco Computer Products 107 Carpenter Drive Sterling, VA 20164	Computer Expense Z7FN	2/3/98	$379.64	$246.77	$132.87

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $855,926.13

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cellular One Post Office Box 64651 Baltimore, MD 21264	Telephone Expense Z7FN	2/3/98	$315.97	$205.38	$110.59

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $856,242.10

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Secretary of Senate Public Records Washington, DC	Copy Service Z7FN	2/3/98	$296.00	$192.40	$103.60

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $856,538.10

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Payroll Taxes Z7FN	2/4/98	$42,642.41	$27,717.57	$14,924.84

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $899,180.51

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$43,920.98	$28,548.64	$15,372.34

98020715

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	FEC Compliance Z7FN	2/4/98	$739.47	$480.66	$258.81
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $899,919.98					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense Z7FN	2/4/98	$800.00	$520.00	$280.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $900,719.98					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bray & Scarff 11950 Baltimoe Ave. Beltsville, MD 20705	Building Maintenance Z7FN	2/4/98	$205.65	$133.67	$71.98
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $900,925.63					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Patton Boggs, L.L.P. 2550 M Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20037-1350	Consultant Z7FN	2/6/98	$50,564.23	$32,866.75	$17,697.48
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $951,489.86					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Relief Printing 112 Commerce Drive Madison, FL 32340	Printing Expense Z7FN	2/6/98	$56.00	$36.40	$19.60
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $951,545.86					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
US Postal Service Citibank Delaware New Castle, DE 19720	Postage Z7FN	2/6/98	$5,000.00	$3,250.00	$1,750.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $956,545.86					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $57,365.35 $37,287.48 $20,077.87

93020071145

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Burro Management Co., Inc. P.O. Box 33316 Washington, DC 20033	Meeting Expense ZYSN	2/6/98	$87.45	$56.84	$30.61
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $956,633.31					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Personalized Marketing 100 Airpark Drive Lynchburg, VA 24502	Direct Mail Expense ZYSN	2/6/98	$10,000.00	$6,500.00	$3,500.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $966,633.31					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Douglas W. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Petty Cash Reimbursement ZYSN	2/9/98	$213.70	$138.91	$74.79
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $966,847.01					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Estech 7406 Alban Station Court Springfield, VA 22150	Security ZYSN	2/11/98	$1,746.21	$1,135.04	$611.17
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $968,593.22					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frank Gumpert Printing Co Inc 735 North Saint Asaph Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense ZYSN	2/11/98	$951.20	$625.28	$325.92
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $969,524.42					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
W.L. Gary Co., Inc. 225 Vine Street NW Washington, DC 20012	Building Maintenance ZYSN	2/18/98	$310.26	$201.67	$108.59
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $969,834.68					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$13,288.82	$8,637.74	$4,651.08

98020717

98020717

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Potomac Electric Power Co. Post Office Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067	Utility Z7FN	2/10/98	$9,560.86	$6,214.56	$3,346.30
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $979,395.54					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Bar Assoc. of DC 1819 H Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Membership Fee Z7FN	2/10/98	$75.00	$48.75	$26.25
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $979,470.54					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Albert E. Mitchler 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$142.31	$92.50	$49.81
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $979,612.85					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Albert E. Mitchler 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$48.21	$31.34	$16.87
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $979,661.06					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neopost Leasing P.O. Box 73740 Chicago, IL 60673-7740	Equipment Lease Z7FN	2/10/98	$1,999.60	$1,299.74	$699.86
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $981,660.66					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen Raines 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Petty Cash Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$200.00	$130.00	$70.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $981,860.66					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$12,025.98	$7,816.89	$4,209.09

98030074718

98030074748

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Margee Dotter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$117.06	$76.09	$40.97

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $981,977.72

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Katherine G. Gibbs 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Computer Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$19.95	$12.97	$6.98

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $981,997.67

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sean L. Yeakle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$80.00	$52.00	$28.00

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $982,077.67

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mary Ellen Tomlin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$24.76	$16.09	$8.67

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $982,102.43

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David D. Hansen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$766.69	$498.35	$268.34

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $982,869.12

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Allen B. Raymond 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$454.23	$295.25	$158.98

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $983,323.35

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,462.69	$950.75	$511.94

28970017749

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Samuel Benson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$35.00	$22.75	$12.25
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $983,358.35					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen A. Ratchford 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$375.25	$243.91	$131.34
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $983,733.60					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Donald G. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/10/98	$2,088.22	$1,357.34	$730.88
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $985,821.82					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Donald G. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Voided Check Z7FN	2/10/98	($60.00)	($39.00)	($21.00)
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $985,761.82					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Donald G. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Voided Check Z7FN	2/10/98	($60.00)	($39.00)	($21.00)
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $985,701.82					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Virginia Dep. of Taxation P.O. Box 27254 Richmond, VA 23261	Payroll Taxes Z7FN	2/12/98	$2,936.70	$1,908.86	$1,027.84
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $988,638.52					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$5,315.17	$3,454.86	$1,860.31

98020072720

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Comptroller of the Treas. State Income Tax Bldg. Annapolis, MD 21411	Payroll Taxes Z7ZN	2/12/98	$1,599.17	$1,039.46	$559.71
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $990,237.69					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D.C. Treasurer Post Office Box 7792 Washington, DC 20044	Payroll Taxes Z7ZN	2/12/98	$14,253.60	$9,264.84	$4,988.76
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,004,451.29					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D.C. Treasurer Ben Franklin Station Washington, DC 20044	Use Tax Z7ZN	2/12/98	$1,437.50	$934.38	$503.12
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,005,928.79					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Mutual Defined Contrib. Svs. , M-405 Springfield, MA 01111-0001	401k Contribution Z7ZN	2/12/98	$8,475.89	$5,509.33	$2,966.56
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,014,404.68					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Lock and Safe P.O. Box 9678 Arlington, VA 22209	Building Maintenance Z7ZN	2/12/98	$136.15	$88.50	$47.65
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,014,540.83					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bagels & Baguettes 236 Massachusetts Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Expense Z7ZN	2/12/98	$219.36	$142.58	$76.78
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,014,760.19					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $25,121.67 $16,979.09 $9,142.58

98020172 1

98020172 1

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Craig M. Engle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$2,586.52	$1,681.28	$905.30
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,017,346.77					
Patrick J. Callahan 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$754.48	$490.41	$264.07
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,018,101.25					
Margee Dotter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,511.78	$982.66	$529.12
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,019,613.03					
Michael F. Kroeger 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,306.30	$849.10	$457.20
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,020,919.33					
William S. Lewis 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$859.22	$558.49	$300.73
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,021,778.55					
Deborah J. McBride 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,227.12	$797.63	$429.49
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,023,005.67					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$8,245.48	$5,359.57	$2,885.91

98020072722

98020072722

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Douglas W. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,488.93	$967.80	$521.13
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,024,494.60					
Thomas A. Bucci 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$925.73	$601.72	$324.01
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,025,420.33					
Keith Carter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,019.40	$662.61	$356.79
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,026,439.73					
Katherine G. Gibbs 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$783.67	$509.39	$274.28
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,027,223.40					
Stephen A. Ratchford 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,415.34	$919.97	$495.37
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,028,638.74					
Thomas R. Donovan 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$944.48	$613.91	$330.57
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,029,583.22					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,577.55	$4,275.40	$2,302.15

98023070170980

98030072723

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eric D. Schoell 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$768.20	$499.33	$268.87

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,030,351.42

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anne K. Ekern 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,691.02	$1,099.16	$591.86

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,032,042.44

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jean T. Hinz 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$794.95	$516.72	$278.23

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,032,837.39

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Heather Pinsker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$603.01	$391.96	$211.05

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,033,440.40

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Amy B. Rempfer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$944.90	$614.19	$330.71

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,034,385.30

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robert C. Griffin, Jr. 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$816.61	$530.80	$285.81

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,035,201.91

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,618.69	$3,652.16	$1,966.53

98020072724

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Smila L. Rabicoff 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$920.73	$598.47	$322.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,036,122.64					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Edward M. Rahal 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$3,183.93	$2,069.55	$1,114.38
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,039,306.57					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Beth Walker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,159.71	$753.81	$405.90
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,040,466.28					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carey Hollensteiner 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,511.06	$982.19	$528.87
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,041,977.34					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Albert E. Mitchler 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$3,460.17	$2,249.11	$1,211.06
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,045,437.51					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Donald G. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$2,542.71	$1,652.76	$889.95
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,047,980.22					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$12,778.31	$8,305.89	$4,472.42

98030072 5

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Timothy J. Barnes 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$2,807.55	$1,824.91	$982.64
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,050,787.77					
Steven Law 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$3,825.55	$2,486.61	$1,338.94
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,054,613.32					
Mary Ellen Tomlin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,257.71	$817.51	$440.20
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,055,871.03					
Katherine B. Waldrop 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$768.59	$499.58	$269.01
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,056,639.62					
Craig A. Broyles 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,055.83	$686.29	$369.54
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,057,695.45					
Francesc M. Franch 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$917.53	$596.39	$321.14
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,058,612.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$10,632.76	$6,911.29	$3,721.47

00030726

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen Raines 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$676.43	$439.68	$236.75

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,059,289.41

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
William B. Wykpisz 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$664.91	$432.19	$232.72

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,059,954.32

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael L. Russell 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$2,474.92	$1,608.70	$866.22

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,062,429.24

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kathryn L. Harrison 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,048.03	$681.22	$366.81

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,063,477.27

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher J. Maiorana 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$723.84	$470.50	$253.34

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,064,201.11

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stuart D. Roy 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,408.43	$915.48	$492.95

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,065,609.54

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,996.56	$4,547.77	$2,448.79

98020072727

98020072727

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Amy F. Bradley 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,427.13	$927.63	$499.50
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,067,036.67					
David D. Hansen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$2,706.28	$1,759.08	$947.20
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,069,742.95					
Sally M. Abraham 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$872.32	$567.01	$305.31
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,070,615.27					
Douglas R. Congdon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$672.20	$436.93	$235.27
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,071,287.47					
Erik K. Anderson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$785.06	$510.29	$274.77
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,072,072.53					
Matthew Lowe 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,081.78	$703.16	$378.62
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,073,154.31					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$7,544.77	$4,904.10	$2,640.67

C 00 017 02

00030073738

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sean L. Yeakle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,014.83	$659.64	$355.19
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,074,169.14					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
John C. Ignaszewski 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$821.92	$534.25	$287.67
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,074,991.06					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
James A. Ross 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$780.47	$507.31	$273.16
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,075,771.53					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joshua E. Faber 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$571.46	$371.45	$200.01
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,076,342.99					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Glenn S. Spencer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,131.21	$735.29	$395.92
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,077,474.20					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sarah S. Fehrer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$2,009.30	$1,306.05	$703.25
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,079,483.50					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,329.19	$4,113.99	$2,215.20

C00327007

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Matthew Conti 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$624.46	$405.90	$218.56

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,080,107.96

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sara Lowe 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,672.25	$1,086.96	$585.29

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,081,780.21

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Elizabeth A. Lydon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,229.54	$799.20	$430.34

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,083,009.75

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jennifer Hodges 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,278.03	$830.72	$447.31

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,084,287.78

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christine M. Serrano 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,250.50	$812.83	$437.67

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,085,538.28

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robert B. Lewis 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,244.90	$809.19	$435.71

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,086,783.18

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,299.68	$4,744.80	$2,554.88

98030073730

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Elizabeth S. Wells 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$758.28	$492.88	$265.40
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,087,541.46					
Alan J. Cobb 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,503.73	$977.42	$526.31
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,089,045.19					
Dennis J. McKeon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$573.65	$372.87	$200.78
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,089,618.84					
Rosanne Shea 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,172.50	$762.13	$410.37
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,090,791.34					
Richard Leschander 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$911.37	$592.39	$318.98
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,091,702.71					
Ashley E. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$648.64	$421.62	$227.02
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,092,351.35					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$5,568.17	$3,619.31	$1,948.86

9900073

88030074

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher Lorenzen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,696.61	$1,102.80	$593.81
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,094,047.96					
Allen B. Raymond 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$2,590.45	$1,683.79	$906.66
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,096,638.41					
Stephanie L. Alverson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,062.68	$690.74	$371.94
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,097,701.09					
Charles Spies 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$427.40	$277.81	$149.59
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,098,128.49					
Kevin W. Blier 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$567.07	$368.60	$198.47
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,098,695.56					
Samuel Newsom 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$558.20	$362.83	$195.37
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,099,253.76					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,902.41	$4,486.57	$2,415.84

98030073732

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Don Loos III 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$304.89	$198.18	$106.71
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,099,558.65					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ashley D. Godwin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$271.61	$176.55	$95.06
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,099,830.26					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jonathan Grella 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$462.93	$300.90	$162.03
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,100,293.19					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Greg Rudolph 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$434.13	$282.18	$151.95
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,100,727.32					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lisa M. Harden 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$227.37	$147.79	$79.58
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,100,954.69					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Andrew J. Wankum 200 9th St., NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$378.55	$246.06	$132.49
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,101,333.24					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$2,079.48	$1,351.66	$727.82

98020073733

98020073733

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jan H. Furlow 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,861.25	$1,209.81	$651.44
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,103,194.49					
Honey B. Harris 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$652.81	$424.33	$228.48
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,103,847.30					
Christina F. Pyles 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,746.68	$1,135.34	$611.34
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,105,593.98					
William S. Lewis 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/13/98	$191.64	$124.57	$67.07
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,105,785.62					
Coastal Corporation 9 Greenway Plaza East Houston, TX 77046	Travel Expense Z7FN	2/13/98	$1,031.00	$670.15	$360.85
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,106,816.62					
Jennifer Hodges 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/17/98	$165.00	$107.25	$57.75
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,106,981.62					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$5,648.38	$3,671.45	$1,976.93

28030073734

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Keith Carter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/17/98	$200.00	$130.00	$70.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,107,181.62					
Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Payroll Taxes Z7FN	2/18/98	$43,780.94	$28,457.61	$15,323.33
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,150,962.56					
Boland Services 12320 Parklawn Drive Rockville, MD 20852	Building Maintenance Z7FN	2/18/98	$972.65	$632.22	$340.43
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,151,935.21					
Boland Services 12320 Parklawn Drive Rockville, MD 20852	Building Maintenance Z7FN	2/18/98	$657.77	$427.55	$230.22
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,152,592.98					
Huckaby and Associates 228 S. Washington Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Consultant Z7FN	2/19/98	$20,384.88	$13,250.17	$7,134.71
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,172,977.86					
Rachael Kibbe 43172 Gatewick Square Ashburn, VA 22011	Consultant Z7FN	2/19/98	$313.50	$203.78	$109.72
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,173,291.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$66,309.74	$43,101.33	$23,208.41

98020073735

98020073735

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
RA Vestal Office Furniture 519 N. Franklin Street York, PA 17403	Equipment Purchase Z7FN	2/19/98	$589.36	$383.08	$206.28
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,173,880.72				
Personalized Marketing 100 Airpark Drive Lynchburg, VA 24502	Direct Mail Expense Z7FN	2/19/98	$10,000.00	$6,500.00	$3,500.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,183,880.72				
Blue Cross Blue Shield Post Office Box 79519 Baltimore, MD 21279-0519	Health Insurance Z7FN	2/20/98	$17,770.72	$11,550.97	$6,219.75
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,201,651.44				
Ameridata Consulting, Inc. 2550 University Avenue, West St. Paul, MN 55114	Equipment Maintenance Z7FN	2/20/98	$1,292.50	$840.13	$452.37
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,202,943.94				
Covington & Burling 1201Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20044-7566	Consultant Z7FN	2/20/98	$39,932.64	$25,956.22	$13,976.42
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,242,876.58				
Lexis-Nexis P.O. Box 7247-7090 Philadelphia, PA 19170-7090	Computer Services Z7FN	2/20/98	$5,647.05	$3,670.58	$1,976.47
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,248,523.63				
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$75,232.27	$48,900.98	$26,331.29

93020007736

93020007736

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/97)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cristar 22611 Markey Court, Unit 112 Sterling, VA 20166-6903	Building Maintenance Z7FN	2/20/98	$394.10	$256.17	$137.93
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,248,917.73					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ace America Hardware Corp. 318 Eye Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Building Maintenance Z7FN	2/20/98	$143.77	$93.45	$50.32
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,249,061.50					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sequential, Inc. 1150 17th St., NW Washington, DC 20036	Printing Service Z7FN	2/20/98	$128.44	$83.49	$44.95
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,249,189.94					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ipedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 23532 Newark, NJ 07189	Fax Service Z7FN	2/20/98	$105.75	$68.74	$37.01
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,249,295.69					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Avis Post Office Box 772 Garden City, NY 11530	Travel Expense Z7FN	2/20/98	$957.48	$622.36	$335.12
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,250,253.17					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eastern Electrical, Inc. 44180 Wade Dr., Suite 200 Chantilly, VA 20152	Building Maintenance Z7FN	2/20/98	$195.29	$126.94	$68.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,250,448.46					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$1,924.83	$1,251.15	$673.68

2 9 0 0 0 7 3 7

29000737

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Aegis Security Associates P.O. Box 770 Great Falls, VA 22066	Security ZTEN	2/20/98	$3,060.00	$1,989.00	$1,071.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,253,508.46				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Apollo Express Courier 140 Little Falls St., Ste. 111 Falls Church, VA 22046	Delivery ZTEN	2/20/98	$155.88	$101.32	$54.56
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,253,664.34				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Envelopes Plus 7035 Helm Drive Remington, VA 22734	FEC Compliance ZTEN	2/20/98	$530.32	$344.57	$185.75
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,254,195.06				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
PrimePay Post Office Box 9265 McLean, VA 22102-0265	Payroll Service ZTEN	2/20/98	$624.56	$405.96	$218.60
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,254,819.62				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
SkyTel Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Telephone Expense ZTEN	2/20/98	$533.26	$340.12	$193.14
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,255,342.88				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Capitol Connection Kelly Drive Fairfax, VA 22030	Building Maintenance ZTEN	2/20/98	$595.00	$386.75	$208.25
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$1,255,937.88				
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$5,489.42	$3,568.12	$1,921.30

98020073738

98020073738

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 4980 Hagerston, MD 21747-4980	Delivery Z7FN	2/20/98	$29.00	$18.85	$10.15
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,255,966.88					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Liberty Data Products Post Office Box 630729 Houston, TX 77263-0729	Office Supplies Z7FN	2/20/98	$379.21	$246.49	$132.72
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,256,346.09					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wall Street Journal 200 Burnett Road Chicopee, MA 01020	Subscription Z7FN	2/20/98	$370.12	$240.58	$129.54
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,256,716.21					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery Z7FN	2/20/98	$838.25	$544.86	$293.39
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,257,554.46					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Washington Post Post Office Box 79101 Baltimore, MD 21279-0101	Subscription Z7FN	2/20/98	$55.83	$36.29	$19.54
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,257,610.29					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
J&H Marsh & McLennan 1401 Eye Street, NW Washington, DC 20005-2204	Insurance Z7FN	2/20/98	$1,328.00	$863.20	$464.80
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,258,938.29					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$3,000.41	$1,950.27	$1,050.14

98020073739

98020073739

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sergeant at Arms Finance Division, Suite 7205 Washington, DC 20510-7205	Telephone Expense Z7FN	2/20/98	$63.40	$41.21	$22.19
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,259,001.69					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Montgomery Kone Box 429 Molins, IL 61266-0429	Building Maintenance Z7FN	2/20/98	$662.41	$430.57	$231.84
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,259,664.10					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Congressional Exxon 200 Massachusetts Ave. NE Washington, DC 20002	Auto Expense Z7FN	2/20/98	$77.07	$50.10	$26.97
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,259,741.17					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Peavey Electronics Corp. P.O. Box 101392 Atlanta, GA 30392-1392	Meeting Expense Z7FN	2/20/98	$361.36	$234.88	$126.48
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,260,102.53					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sylvester Management Corp. P.O. Box 986 Irmo, SC 29063	Meeting Expense Z7FN	2/20/98	$185.00	$120.25	$64.75
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,260,287.53					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Apollo Aviation P.O. Box 7135 Gulfport, MS 39506	Travel Expense Z7FN	2/20/98	$872.55	$567.16	$305.39
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,261,160.08					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$2,221.79	$1,444.17	$777.62

98020074O

98020074O

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Hopper Company 72 Woodgrove Drive Jackson, TN 38305	Consultant Z7EN	2/20/98	$6,342.00	$4,122.30	$2,219.70
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,267,502.08					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lowe's 2449 East Market Street York, PA 17402	Equipment Purchase Z7EN	2/20/98	$411.68	$267.59	$144.09
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,267,913.76					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Liberty Services, Inc. 13172 Oak Farm Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192	Building Maintenance Z7EN	2/20/98	$3,000.00	$1,950.00	$1,050.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,270,913.76					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Usairways 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA 22227	In-Kind Expense Z7EN	2/17/98	$25,000.00	$0.00	$25,000.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,295,913.76					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jennifer Hodges 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7EN	2/25/98	$41.00	$26.65	$14.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,295,954.76					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Craig M. Engle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7EN	2/25/98	$352.68	$229.24	$123.44
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,296,307.44					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$35,147.36	$6,595.78	$28,551.58

FEC 2017 Q1 SCHEDULE H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael L. Russell 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement ZYZX	2/25/98	$109.87	$71.42	$38.45
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,296,417.31					
David D. Hansen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement ZYZX	2/25/98	$328.67	$213.64	$115.03
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,296,745.98					
Edward M. Rahal 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement ZYZX	2/25/98	$251.94	$163.76	$88.18
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,296,997.92					
Allen B. Raymond 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement ZYZX	2/25/98	$1,083.80	$704.47	$379.33
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,298,081.72					
Beth Walker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement ZYZX	2/25/98	$25.20	$16.38	$8.82
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,298,106.92					
Thomas A. Bucci 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Computer Exp. Reimbursement ZYZX	2/25/98	$19.95	$12.97	$6.98
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,298,126.87					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$1,819.43	$1,182.64	$636.79

9800074 2

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Katherine G. Gibbs 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/25/98	$21.00	$13.65	$7.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,298,147.87					
James A. Ross 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/25/98	$24.50	$15.93	$8.57
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,298,172.37					
Christine M. Serrano 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/25/98	$51.51	$33.48	$18.03
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,298,223.88					
RA Vestal Office Furniture 519 N. Franklin Street York, PA 17403	Equipment Purchase Z7FN	2/25/98	$5,304.24	$3,447.76	$1,856.48
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,303,528.12					
Craig M. Engle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$2,586.58	$1,681.28	$905.30
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,306,114.70					
Patrick J. Callahan 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$714.59	$464.48	$250.11
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,306,829.29					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$8,702.42	$5,656.58	$3,045.84

98003743

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Margee Dotter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,511.78	$982.66	$529.12
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,308,341.07					
Michael F. Kroeger 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,306.30	$849.10	$457.20
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,309,647.37					
William S. Lewis 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$978.67	$636.14	$342.53
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,310,626.04					
Deborah J. McBride 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,227.12	$797.63	$429.49
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,311,853.16					
Douglas W. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,488.93	$967.80	$521.13
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,313,342.09					
Thomas A. Bucci 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$925.73	$601.72	$324.01
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,314,267.82					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$7,438.53	$4,835.05	$2,603.48

98020074744

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Keith Carter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,019.40	$662.61	$356.79
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,315,287.22					
Katherine G. Gibbs 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$783.67	$509.39	$274.28
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,316,070.89					
Stephen A. Ratchford 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,415.34	$919.97	$495.37
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,317,486.23					
Thomas R. Donovan 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$944.48	$613.91	$330.57
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,318,430.71					
Eric D. Schoell 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$768.20	$499.33	$268.87
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,319,198.91					
Anne K. Ekern 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,691.02	$1,099.16	$591.86
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,320,889.93					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,622.11	$4,304.37	$2,317.74

C00207745

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jean T. Hinz 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$794.95	$516.72	$278.23
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,321,684.88					
Heather Pinsker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$603.01	$391.96	$211.05
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,322,287.89					
Amy B. Rempfer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$944.90	$614.19	$330.71
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,323,232.79					
Robert C. Griffin, Jr. 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$816.61	$530.80	$285.81
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,324,049.40					
Smila L. Rabicoff 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$920.73	$598.47	$322.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,324,970.13					
Edward M. Rahal 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$3,183.93	$2,069.55	$1,114.38
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,328,154.06					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$7,264.13	$4,721.69	$2,542.44

96020074746

96020074746

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Beth Walker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,159.71	$753.81	$405.90
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,329,313.77					
Carey Hollensteiner 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,511.06	$982.19	$528.87
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,330,824.83					
Albert E. Mitchler 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$3,460.17	$2,249.11	$1,211.06
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,334,285.00					
Donald G. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$2,542.71	$1,652.76	$889.95
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,336,827.71					
Timothy J. Barnes 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$2,867.55	$1,824.91	$982.64
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,339,635.26					
Steven Law 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$3,825.55	$2,486.61	$1,338.94
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,343,460.81					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$15,306.75	$9,949.39	$5,357.36

98020074747

98020074747

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mary Ellen Tomlin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,257.71	$817.51	$440.20

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,344,718.52

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Katherine B. Waldrop 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$768.59	$499.58	$269.01

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,345,487.11

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Craig A. Broyles 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,140.02	$741.01	$399.01

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,346,627.13

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Francesc M. Franch 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$917.53	$596.39	$321.14

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,347,544.66

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen Raines 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$676.43	$439.68	$236.75

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,348,221.09

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
William B. Wykpisz 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$664.91	$432.19	$232.72

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,348,886.00

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,425.19	$3,526.36	$1,898.83

98020074 8

98020074 8

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael L. Russell 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$2,474.92	$1,608.70	$866.22
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,351,360.92					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kathryn L. Harrison 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,048.03	$681.22	$366.81
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,352,408.95					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher J. Maiorana 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$723.84	$470.50	$253.34
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,353,132.79					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stuart D. Roy 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,408.43	$915.48	$492.95
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,354,541.22					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Amy F. Bradley 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,427.13	$927.63	$499.50
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,355,968.35					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David D. Hansen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$2,706.28	$1,759.08	$947.20
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,358,674.63					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$9,788.63	$6,362.61	$3,426.02

98020074749

98020074749

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 2/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sally M. Abraham 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7EN	2/27/98	$872.32	$567.01	$305.31
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,359,545.95					
Douglas R. Congdon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7EN	2/27/98	$672.20	$436.93	$235.27
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,360,219.15					
Erik K. Anderson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7EN	2/27/98	$158.48	$103.01	$55.47
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,369,377.63					
Matthew Lowe 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7EN	2/27/98	$1,081.78	$703.16	$378.62
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,361,459.41					
Sean L. Yeakle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7EN	2/27/98	$1,014.83	$659.64	$355.19
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,362,474.24					
John C. Ignaszewski 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7EN	2/27/98	$821.92	$534.25	$287.67
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,363,296.16					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$4,621.53	$3,004.00	$1,617.53

98020077750

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
James A. Ross 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$780.47	$507.31	$273.16
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,364,076.63					
Joshua R. Faber 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20007	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$571.46	$371.45	$200.01
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,364,648.09					
Glenn S. Spencer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,131.21	$735.29	$395.92
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,365,779.30					
Sarah S. Fehrer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$2,009.30	$1,306.05	$703.25
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,367,788.60					
D. Matthew Conti 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$624.46	$405.90	$218.56
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,368,413.06					
Sara Lowe 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,672.25	$1,086.96	$585.29
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,370,085.31					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,789.15	$4,412.96	$2,376.19

15017078

00003754

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Elizabeth A. Lydon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,229.54	$799.20	$430.34
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,371,314.85					
Jennifer Hodges 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,278.03	$830.72	$447.31
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,372,592.88					
Christine M. Serrano 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,250.50	$812.83	$437.67
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,373,843.38					
Robert B. Lewis 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,244.90	$809.19	$435.71
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,375,088.28					
Elizabeth S. Wells 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$758.28	$492.88	$265.40
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,375,846.56					
Alan J. Cobb 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,503.73	$977.42	$526.31
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,377,350.29					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$7,264.98	$4,722.24	$2,542.74

98020075 2

98020075 2

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dennis J. McKeon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$573.65	$372.87	$200.78
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,377,923.94					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rosanne Shea 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,172.50	$762.13	$410.37
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,379,096.44					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Richard Leschander 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$911.37	$592.39	$318.98
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,380,007.81					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ashley E. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$648.64	$421.62	$227.02
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,380,656.45					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher Lorenzen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,696.61	$1,102.80	$593.81
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,382,353.06					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Allen B. Raymond 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$2,590.45	$1,683.79	$906.66
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,384,943.51					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,593.22	$4,935.60	$2,657.62

98007753

98007753

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephanie L. Alverson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,062.68	$690.74	$371.94

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,386,006.19

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Charles Spies 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$427.40	$277.81	$149.59

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,386,433.59

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kevin W. Blier 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$567.07	$368.60	$198.47

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,387,000.66

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Samuel Newsom 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$558.20	$362.83	$195.37

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,387,558.86

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Don Loos III 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,018.34	$661.92	$356.42

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,388,577.20

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jonathan Grella 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$424.44	$275.89	$148.55

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,389,001.64

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,058.13	$2,637.79	$1,420.34

98007754

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Greg Rudolph 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$455.11	$295.82	$159.29
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,389,456.75					
Lisa M. Harden 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$709.61	$461.25	$248.36
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,390,166.36					
Andrew J. Wankum 200 9th St., NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$565.79	$367.76	$198.03
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,390,732.15					
Jan H. Furlow 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,269.15	$824.95	$444.20
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,392,001.30					
Honey B. Harris 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$558.20	$362.83	$195.37
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,392,559.50					
Christina F. Pyles 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	2/27/98	$1,418.32	$921.91	$496.41
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,393,977.82					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$4,976.18	$3,234.52	$1,741.66

9802507507

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Interest Expense Z7FN	2/27/98	$10,403.48	$6,762.26	$3,641.22

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,404,381.30

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Mutual Defined Contrib. Svs. , N-405 Springfield, MA 01111-0001	401k Contribution Z7FN	2/27/98	$8,415.80	$5,470.27	$2,945.53

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,412,797.10

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jennifer Hodges 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp. Reimbursement Z7FN	2/27/98	$210.00	$136.50	$73.50

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,413,007.10

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC	Copy Service Z7FN	2/27/98	$500.00	$325.00	$175.00

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,413,507.10

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Relief Printing 112 Commerce Drive Madison, FL 32340	Printing Expense Z7FN	2/27/98	$18.90	$12.29	$6.61

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,413,526.00

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
American Express P.O. Box53852 Phoenix, AZ 85072	Credit Card Expense Z7FN	2/27/98	$5,572.50	$3,622.13	$1,950.37

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,419,098.50

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$19,548.18	$12,706.32	$6,841.86

9980075

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last pa	$2,237,659.79	$1,852,665.68	$384,994.11

98020075757

98020075757

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

National Republican Senatorial Committee — FEC ID No. C00027466

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chase Manhattan Bank P.O. Box 2885 New York, NY 10081	Service Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/20/98	1,822.02
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road Washington, DC 20066	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/6/98	290.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Promotional Materials Corp. 18 Byram Brook Place Armonk, NY 10504	Direct Mail Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/25/98	34,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	36,112.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	36,112.02

19980007758

19980007758

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

National Republican Senatorial Committee — FEC ID No. C00027466

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Voinovich for Senate 25201 Chagrin Blvd. Cleveland, OH 44122	Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/10/98	17,500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			17,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			17,500.00

98020070759

98020070759

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Memo Schedules - Conduit
National Republican Senatorial Committee — FEC ID No. C00027466

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Friends of Connie Mack 1311 N. Westshore Blvd, Suite 313 Tampa, FL 33607	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/19/98	670.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Earmarked from E. Leslie Peter	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	670.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

98020070760

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 1 | FOR LINE NUMBER 28a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

National Republican Senatorial Committee — FEC ID No. C00027466

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William Burkett 6201 Greenwood Lane Oklahoma City, OK 73132	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/20/98	50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank Lee 924 S. Hampstead St. Anaheim, CA 92802	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/20/98	10.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Doris Ferguson P.O. Box 93 Mansfield, MO 65704	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/20/98	344.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maximilian T. Cremer 17 Knoblock Lane Stamford, CT 06902	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/03/98	10.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eugene J. Cronin II 11654 Plaza America Drive Reston, VA 20190	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/03/98	45.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven Keriz 27475 Valentine Lane Cherry Valley, IL 61016	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/03/98	2,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Norman 11921 Freedom Drive, Ste 350 Reston, VA 20190	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/10/98	1,500.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	3,959.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	3,959.00

28020076161

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 1 | FOR LINE NUMBER 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

National Republican Senatorial Committee — FEC ID No. C00027466

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NRSC Non-Federal 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Transfer/Food Mktg.In. Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/20/98	63.19
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as above	Transfer/Tarrance Grp. Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/20/98	367.64
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as above	Transfer/Advance Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/20/98	451.73
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	882.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	882.56

760200707062

SCHEDULE I
(effective 1/1/81)

AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE
NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

NAME OF ACCOUNT
NON-FEDERAL

COVERAGE PERIOD FROM 2/1/98 TO 2/29/98

	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)	1,056,030.56	1,871,040.81
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS:		
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)	401,336.88	1,021,336.88
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES	350,000.00	402,000.00
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL PARTY ORGANIZATIONS		0.00
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT	90,614.60	180,242.12
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	841,951.48	1,603,579.00
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5)		
SUMMARY	1,651,665.48	1,598,282.75
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST)	1,056,030.56	1,871,040.81
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1)	2,707,696.04	3,469,323.56
9. SUBTOTAL	841,951.48	1,603,579.00
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6)	1,865,744.56	1,865,744.56
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND		

3 8 0 0 1 7 0 7 6 3

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1 OF 25
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES 7990 SOUTHWEST 117TH AVE. MIAMI, FL 33183		2/11/98	$295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5295.00	
AEGIS RESEARCH CORP. 7799 LEESBURG PIKE, STE.1100 N FALLS CHURCH, VA 22043		2/26/98	$2530.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
AIR SWEEP OF LAS VEGAS 2333 COLLANADE COURT LAS VEGAS, NV 89128		2/ 5/98	$1840.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1840.00	
ALLIED BUILDING 77 E. MISSOURI AVE., #57 PHOENIX, AZ 85012		2/12/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
ANTON AIRFOOD, INC. 1200 CRYSTAL DRIVE, #1713 ARLINGTON, VA 22202		2/25/98 2/25/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
BALOGH ENTERPRISES 14821 SASSANDRA DRIVE ODESSA, FL 33556		2/ 5/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,895.00

98020047064

98020047064

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
BARRON BUILDERS & MGMT. 62 N. SKYFLOWER COURT SPRING, TX 77381		2/18/98 2/18/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
BERRY BROTHERS P.O. BOX 253 BERWICK, LA 70342		2/ 4/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
BON-ACCORD SOFTWARE SVCS 72 ROUTE 27, 2ND FLOOR EDISON, NJ 08820		2/26/98 2/27/98	$25.00 $125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MISSOURI BONE & JOINT CENTER 10 BARNES WEST DRIVE, STE.100 SAINT LOUIS, MO 63141		2/11/98 2/11/98	$5000.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	
BOYD GAMING CORPORATION 2950 S. INDUSTRIAL ROAD LAS VEGAS, NV 89109		2/16/98	$35000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$35000.00	
BRODERICK & ASSOC. 1514 PARK BLVD. PINELLAS PARK, FL 33781		2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $43,535.00

28020007765

28020007765

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 3 OF 25
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
C.D.L. INTERNATIONAL, INC. 6305 PASADENA PT. BLVD. SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33707		2/ 6/98	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
C.J. MUSHROOM CO. 7637 LANCASTER PIKE HOCKESSIN, DE 19707		2/11/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOHN J. CAFARO 2445 BELMONT AVENUE YOUNGSTOWN, OH 44504-2729		2/19/98	$50000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$50000.00	
CAPACITATOR ASSOC. P.O. BOX 486 EITZEN, MN 55931		2/20/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
THE CARMEN GROUP, INC. 1401 EYE STREET N.W. ,#900 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		2/27/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
CEREAL FOOD PROCESSORS 2001 SHAWNEE MISSION PARKWAY SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66205		2/20/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $63,000.00

98020017766

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
CHAMBERLIN EDMONDS & ASSOC P.O. BOX 95507 ATLANTA, GA 30347		2/27/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
CHAPEL FARM ARABIANS 3129 SMOKEY ROAD NEWNAN, GA 30263		2/ 5/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
CHEM QUIP INC. 2551 LAND AVENUE SACRAMENTO, CA 95815		2/ 5/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
CIRCUS CIRCUS ENTERPRISES 2880 LAS VEGAS BLVD., SOUTH LAS VEGAS, NV 89109		2/28/98	$85000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$85000.00	
CLEANING TECHNOLOGIES 2004 VEERS MILL ROAD ROCKVILLE, MD 20851		2/18/98 2/18/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
COAST TO COAST MAIL RURAL DELIVERY 2, BOX 97C MILFORD, DE 19963		2/27/98	$1265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $89,545.00

98020076767

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 5 OF 25
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
CONSOLIDATED ONE STOP 1448 MISSISSIPPI BOULEVARD MEMPHIS, TN 38106		2/12/98	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$710.00	
CONWOOD COMPANY, LP 813 RIDGELAKE BLVD. MEMPHIS, TN 38101		2/16/98	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
COPY SYSTEMS, INC. 1121 SPRING STREET LITTLE ROCK, AR 72202		2/19/98	$530.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
INTL COUNCIL OF SHOPPING CTRS 1033 N. FAIRFAX STREET ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314		2/23/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
NOVARTIS CROP PROTECTION INC. GREENSBORO, NC 27403		2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
CROSSWHITE, INC. STOCKTON, CA 95207		2/27/98	$590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3590.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $32,180.00

28020107768

28020107768

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM DALEY 22 COLUMBUS AVENUE KINGS PARK, NY 11754-4904		2/11/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$515.00	
DATABASE TECHNOLOGIES CORP 2304 HULLSGROVE ROAD GAMBRILLS, MD 21054		2/11/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
DAVIS STEEL & IRON CO. 1035 COMMERCIAL DRIVE MATTHEWS, NC 28105		2/26/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
DECISION STRATEGIES INT'L 3141 FAIRVIEW PARK DRIVE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22042		2/ 6/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
DR. PEYTON L. DENMAN 1004 WILDBRIAR LUFKIN, TX 75904-4434		2/19/98	$1200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1200.00	
DENN-CO CONSTRUCTION, INC. 50795 RIZZO DRIVE SHELBY TWP., MI 48315-3204		2/26/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,215.00

98020076769

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. A. W. DILLEY GARDEN PARK CANON CITY, CO 81212		2/ 5/98	$68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	
DIMENSIONAL MERCHAND. INC 86 N. MAIN ST. WHARTON, NJ 07885-1600		2/19/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
DISTILLED SPIRITS COUNCIL 1250 EYE STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005		2/23/98 2/26/98	$20000.00 $5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
DUAL, INC. 30 SKYLINE DRIVE LAKE MARY, FL 32746		2/25/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. PHILIP J. DUFFY 147 MORELAND ST. STATEN ISLAND, NY 10306-5144		2/20/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1102.00	
MRS. SUSAN W. DULIN 2405 COUNTY ROAD 501 BAYFIELD, CO 81122		2/12/98	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $29,318.00

28020770

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 8 OF 25
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DUNN ANIMAL HOSPITAL 1202 SOUTH HOPKINS AVENUE TITUSVILLE, FL 32780		2/12/98	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
E S M II 300 CORPORATE PKWY.,-216N BUFFALO, NY 14226		2/19/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
E.F.S. TRANSPORTATION, INC 5465 NORTH BEND ROAD, #385 CINCINNATI, OH 45247		2/19/98 2/26/98	$60.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
EASTERN CREDIT LIMIT 8323 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, #690 HOUSTON, TX 77074		2/25/98 2/25/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
NATL. ELECTRICAL MANUF. ASSOC. 1300 N. 17TH STREET, #1847 ARLINGTON, VA 22209		2/11/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
ENAMELON, INC. 15 KIMBALL AVENUE YONKERS, NY 10704		2/18/98	$295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $17,120.00

98020771

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
EQUALITY COMMODITY CORP. 5410 SOUTH LINDBERGH SAINT LOUIS, MO 63123		2/26/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
ETHERIDGE & ASSOC. 113 WALNUT RIDGE LANE CORDOVA, TN 38018		2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
EXECUTIVE INDUSTRIES LTD. 13840 N. CORAL GABLES DRIVE PHOENIX, AZ 85023		2/13/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
J. S. EXPRESS INCORPORATED P.O. BOX 88 SAINT LOUIS, MO 63166-0088		2/ 5/98 2/ 5/98	$1250.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4000.00	
GAVIN FAMILY LIMITED PART. 173 CHURCH ST. WALLINGFORD, CT 06492		2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. JULIE FINLEY 3221 WOODLAND DRIVE, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20008-3548		2/16/98	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $15,015.00

78020077 2

98020077 2

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
FIRST UNION ONE FIRST UNION CENTER CHARLOTTE, NC 28288		2/27/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
CITIZENS FOR A STRONG AMERICA 5290 DUKE ST., #107 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22304		2/26/98 2/26/98	$265.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
ALAN E. FRICKE MEMORIALS, INC. 280 GRANNY ROAD MEDFORD, NY 11763		2/26/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
GLENBROOK TECHNOLOGIES P.O. BOX 468 MORRIS PLAINS, NJ 07950		2/13/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
H. SCHULTZ & ASSOC. ROUTE 5, BOX 426A CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22901		2/ 4/98 2/20/98	$300.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1300.00	
HANNA OIL & GAS CO. FORT SMITH, AR 72902		2/26/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $19,565.00

98020077373

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORG. 510 VANDERBURG DRIVE, #3000 BRANDON, FL 33511		2/10/98	$350.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
HELICON CORP. 104 N. WOODLAND ST. ENGLEWOOD, NJ 07631		2/11/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. CONRAD HOCK, JR. 303 LAUREL HILL ROAD CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514-4328		2/11/98	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
HUMANA, INC. P.O. BOX 1438 LOUISVILLE, KY 40201		2/20/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
I.D.I. 9399 DR. PERRY ROAD JAMESVILLE, MD 21754		2/27/98 2/27/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
INCO RECYCLING, INC. 5215 NORTH O'CONNOR BLVD. IRVING, TX 75039		2/18/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $24,115.00

98020077 74

98020077 74

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
INNOVATIVE SOLUTIONS 4328 CLION HIGHWAY EL DORADO, AR 71730		2/11/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
J. A. FARNSWORTH, JR. 6057 E. UNIVERSITY DRIVE MESA, AZ 85205		2/12/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
J. B. BRITCHES, INC. 1014 GRISWOLD AVE. SAN FERNANDO, CA 91340		2/26/98 2/26/98	$3000.00 $795.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3795.00	
J.V.J. DAIRY 13640 COLLIER ROAD DELHI, CA 95315		2/12/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
JACKSON CONSULTING SERVICE 4909 LAKESHORE DR. OKOBOJI, IA 51355		2/ 5/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
JOHNSON & GORE CO. 7216 CADILLAC DR., SE HUNTSVILLE, AL 35802		2/11/98 2/11/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,060.00

98020775

98020775

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 13 OF 25
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
KITTERY POINT FARM RT. 3, BOX 6008 BERRYVILLE, VA 22611		2/ 5/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
LARO SERVICE SYSTEMS, INC. BAY SHORE, NY 11706		2/18/98 2/20/98	$1000.00 $265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
LEGG MASON WOOD WALKER P.O. BOX 1476 BALTIMORE, MD 21203		2/27/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
LITTLE MCMAHAN GROUP 3007 CLARENDON ROAD CHARLOTTE, NC 28211		2/11/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. TOM LOVENTHAL P.O. BOX 530 NASHVILLE, TN 37202-0530		2/12/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
LOVETT ENTERPRISES, INC. 2911 KIPLING DRIVE AUGUSTA, GA 30909		2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,715.00

78020047076

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MAIL MANAGEMENT INC. 4287 N. MAIDEN DRIVE BATON ROUGE, LA 70809		2/ 4/98 2/ 4/98	$5000.00 $550.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5550.00	
MANOR CARE HEALTH SVCS 11555 DARNESTOWN ROAD GAITHERSBURG, MD 20878		2/12/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
MARSHALL B. COYNE COMPANY 1156 15TH STREET N.W.,#300 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		2/20/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
RICHARD D. MARTIN, INC. 7339 ROVEEN TRAIL SAN ANTONIO, TX 78244		2/25/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MEDICAL CLINIC 1405 HILLSBORO HIGHWAY MANCHESTER, TN 37355		2/12/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MEGA SYS INC. 3175 CHAPEL COURT COLUMBUS, IN 47203		2/20/98	$295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $27,345.00

28020077777

28020077777

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MERCER ALLIED COMPANY P. O. BOX 8009 CLIFTON PARK, NY 12065		2/12/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MICHAELS' JAFFREY MANOR, I 10 TURNPIKE ROAD JAFFREY, NH 03452		2/12/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MORNING STAR P. O. BOX 9 FARMINGTON, NM 87499		2/ 6/98 2/ 6/98	$4500.00 $295.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4795.00	
NATIONAL CHARTER INC. 17080 BUTLER HILL ROAD DALLAS, OR 97338		2/ 6/98	$530.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1530.00	
NATIONAL MINING ASSOC. 1130 7TH STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20036		2/27/98	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
NATL ASSN OF REALTORS 700 11TH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20001		2/27/98	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $34,590.00

28000778

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 16 OF 25
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
NATL FOOD PROCESSORS ASSN 1401 NEW YORK AVENUE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005		2/13/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
NESTLE 1133 CONNECTICUT AVENUE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20036		2/ 3/98	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
NORFOLK BEVERAGE CO. 2605 MAPLE AVENUE NORFOLK, NE 68701		2/13/98 2/13/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
NORTHEAST AUTO SALES 22 WOODIN ROAD CLIFTON PARK, NY 12065-6304		2/19/98 2/19/98	$75.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
OPTEC DO USA INC. 5701 HIGHWAY 54 EAST MEXICO, MO 65265		2/20/98	$1250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
ORBITAL RESEARCH INC. 1721 FULTON ROAD CLEVELAND, OH 44113		2/13/98	$265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $27,905.00

18020070779

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
P E C ENTERPRISES, INC. 4900 RICHMOND SQ., SUITE 104 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73118		2/19/98 2/19/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 77 BEALE STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94105		2/18/98	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
RICK PATTERSON, INC. 5458 HOFFNER AVENUE, STE.308 ORLANDO, FL 32812		2/11/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
PAXSON COMMUNICATIONS MGMT 601 CLEARWATER PARK ROAD WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33401		2/ 6/98	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
PHI-AN S. SUN, M.D. 33-04 9R3D STREET FLUSHING, NY 11372		2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
POLYMER RESEARCH CORP. P.O. BOX 520 CENTREVILLE, MS 39631		2/26/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $43,780.00

28020017070

98030077780

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
AMER. PORTLAND CEMENT ALLIANCE 1225 EYE STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005		2/27/98	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
PTLA CORP. 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIRCLE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549		2/11/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. FRANCES P. PUGH 1618 OBERLIN RD. RALEIGH, NC 27608-2040		2/26/98 2/26/98	$120.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
R. ARVIDSON 651 W. MT. PLEASANT AVE. LIVINGSTON, NJ 07039		2/19/98 2/19/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
R. T. CARLOCK CO. 5372 REPUBLIC MEMPHIS, TN 38118		2/26/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
R.H. PETERSON CO. 530 N. BALDWIN PARK BLVD. INDUSTRY, CA 91744		2/25/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $29,320.00

98020078 1

98020078 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
RIENZI & SONS, INC. 18-81 STEINWAY STREET LONG ISLAND CITY, NY 11105		2/ 5/98 2/ 5/98	$5000.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5590.00	
NATL RIFLE ASSOC. OF AMERICA 11250 WAPLES MILL ROAD FAIRFAX, VA 22030		2/18/98	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
RIGHT COOPERATIVE ASSN P.O. BOX 38 WRIGHT, KS 67882		2/ 5/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$352.00	
ROSSHA ENTERPRISES, INC. P.O. BOX 927 KENO, OR 97627		2/26/98	$590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
SACRAMETNO REBAR, INC. P.O. BOX 836 SHINGLE SPRINGS, CA 95682-0836		2/ 5/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
SOUTHEASTERN SALON SUPPLIERS P.O. BOX 1029 ZANESVILLE, OH 43702		2/26/98	$1265.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $22,895.00

7 8 0 2 0 0 1 7 0 7 8 2

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
SAVE THE GREENBACK ASSOC. 888 16TH STREET N.W.,7FL. WASHINGTON, DC 20006		2/10/98	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$900.00	
SAVON RENT-A-CAR 5616 SEPULVEDA BLVD. VAN NUYS, CA 91411		2/26/98 2/26/98	$1000.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1590.00	
SEA MAC MARINE 5830 W. BELLFORT STREET HOUSTON, TX 77035		2/20/98	$400.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
SHERMAN E. SMITH 15 W. 6TH STREET, STE. 1800 TULSA, OK 74119		2/12/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1250.00	
MR. CHARLES R. SHIPLEY ONE INTERNATIONAL PLACE BOSTON, MA 02110		2/26/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
DR. M.E. SHUCK 930 JARNIGAN AVE. ROUTE 4 MORRISTOWN, TN 37813-5405		2/19/98	$260.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,450.00

28000170783

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 21 OF 25
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
SIMMONS CONSTRUCTION INC. 1867 BELLEMONT ROAD BURLINGTON, NC 27215		2/13/98 2/13/98	$530.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2530.00	
SPERRY'S 2015 F ROAD DELTA, CO 81416		2/19/98	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
STRAIT REAL ESTATE 2573 SWISHER CREEK DRIVE BLACKLICK, OH 43004		2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
SUSQUEHANNA RESOURCES/ENV 85 OAK STREET BINGHAMTON, NY 13905		2/20/98	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
SYSTEMS FLOW, INC. 3204 TOWER OAKS BLVD., # 300 ROCKVILLE, MD 20852		2/19/98 2/19/98	$265.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1265.00	
TAFT CONTACTING CO., INC. 5525 E. ROOSEVELT ROAD CICERO, IL 60804		2/11/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,595.00

28020707784

28020707784

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 22 OF 25
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
TAMSCO 4041 POWDER MILL ROAD, STE. 50 BELTSVILLE, MD 20705		2/20/98	$1200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1200.00	
THE KOREA TIMES, INC. 6120 KANSAS AVE., NW WASHINGTON, DC 20011		2/26/98	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
PRISTIGE TITLE/RESEARCH CO. 2855 UNIVERSITY DR., STE 230 POMPANO BEACH, FL 33065		2/19/98	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
TRANS GLOBAL SERVICES 1770 MOTOR PARKWAY HAUPPAUGE, NY 11788		2/20/98	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
TRAVEL DOCUMENT SYSTEMS 734 15TH ST., N.W., SUITE 400 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
U.S. COAL, INC. 1998 S. DIXIE HORSE CAVE, KY 42749		2/27/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,450.00

98020078785

98020078785

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
UNION CAMP CORP. 1600 VALLEY ROAD WAYNE, NJ 07470		2/24/98	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
W.W. GAY MECHANICAL CONTR. 524 STOCKTON STREET JACKSONVILLE, FL 32204		2/13/98	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
WEALTHSOURCE, INC. 5770 ROOSEVELT BLVD., STE. 601 CLEARWATER, FL 33760		2/26/98 2/26/98	$265.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
MS. DONNA WILSON-CURRY 4312 MONUMENT PARK RICHMOND, VA 23230		2/19/98	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
WON-DOOR CORP. 1731 HIDDEN VALLEY CLUB DR. SANDY, UT 84092		2/18/98 2/18/98 2/18/98	$530.00 $2000.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3530.00	

98020078786

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page — PAGE 24 OF 25 — FOR LINE NUMBER 1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 1998 Republican House-Senate Dinner P.O. Box 1721 Washington, DC 20013 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer-See Memo Schedules Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican National Committee 310 First St, SE Washington, DC Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year) 2/5/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NRSC 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer-US Air In-Kind Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year) 2/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16,250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as Above Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer-American Bankers Assn In-Kind Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year) 2/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 1997 Republican Senate-House Dinner P.O. Box 1721 Washington, DC 20013 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer-See Memo Schedules Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NRSC 425 Second St, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer-Vendor Refund Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year) 2/20/98 Tarrance Group	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 367.64
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as Above Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer-Vendor Refunds Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >> $	Date (month, day, year) 2/20/98 Adv. Mail 2/20/98 Food Mktg	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 451.73 63.19

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	387,132.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	815,010.25

28020470797

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 25 OF 25 | FOR LINE NUMBER 1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code US Airways 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA 22227 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	In-Kind - See B4-pgs 35 and 67 and Line 1 / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	2/17/98	25,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Bankers Assn 1120 Connecticut Ave, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	In-Kind-See B4, pgs 5 and 35 and line 1 / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	2/20/98	10,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date >$		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	35,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1,056,030.56

28020078788

SCHEDULE A

MEMO SCHEDULES
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
MEMO SCHEDULES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER I-1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
1997 REPUBLICAN SENATE-HOUSE DINNER - NON-FEDERAL

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fluor Daniel, Inc. 3353 Michelson Drive Irvine, CA 92698 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $35,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Atlantic Richfield Co. P. O. Box 71152 Los Angeles, CA 90071 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 25,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/12/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			60,000.00

28020070789

28020070789

SCHEDULE A

MEMO SCHEDULES
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
MEMO SCHEDULES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER I-1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
1998 REPUBLICAN HOUSE-SENATE DINNER - NON-FEDERAL

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Tobacco Institute 1875 I Street, NW Washington, DC 20006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 25,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Caterpillar, Inc. 100 NE Adams Street Peoria, IL 61629 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 25,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Grocery Manufacturers of America 1010 Wisconsin Avenue, NW - Suite 900 Washington, DC 20007 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 25,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AFLAC, Incorporated 1932 Wynnton Road Columbus, Georgia 31999 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 35,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BlueCross/BlueShield Association 225 N. Michigan Avenue - Fifth Floor Chicago, IL 60601 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 50,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Insurance Association, Inc. 1130 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 10,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Avondale Industries, Inc. P. O. Box 50280 New Orleans, LA 70150 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 25,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			195,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

28020070790

28020070790

SCHEDULE A

MEMO SCHEDULES
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
MEMO SCHEDULES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER I-1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
1998 REPUBLICAN HOUSE-SENATE DINNER - NON-FEDERAL

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CONTRAN CORPORATION Three Lincoln Centre, Suite 1700 5430 LBJ Freeway Dallas, TX 75240-2697 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 10,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code UNITED AIRLINES DEPT 2013 CHICAGO, IL 60673 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer IN-KIND Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50,000.00 (MEMO ENTRY)
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	10,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	205,000.00

28C20070791

28C20070791

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1
	FOR LINE NUMBER 2

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NRSC Federal Account 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20036	Reallocation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/27/98	665,267.96
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			665,267.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

28020079792

98030073783

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 3

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican Party of Kentucky P.O. Box 1068 Frankfort, KY 40602	Transfer Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/04/98	30,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michigan Republican State Cmte. 2 E. Grand River Lansing, MI 48912	Transfer Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/5/98	175,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			205,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

28020079393

28020079393

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 5

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lukens Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	Direct Mail Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/03/98	350.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Production Management Group 212 Ambleside Drive Severna Park, MD 21146	Direct Mail Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/03/98	11,664.86
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Katz, Kutter, Haigler, Alder Bryant & Yon 106 E. College Ave. Tallahassee, FL 32301	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/03/98	24,663.30
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Covington & Burling 1201 Penn. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20044	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/27/98	18,186.44
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carr Goodson Lee & Warner 1301 K St., NW Washington, DC 20005	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/03/98	750.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican National Cmte. 310 First St., SE Washington, DC 20003	Transfer Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/04/98	145,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code US Airways 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington, DC 22227	In-Kind Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/17/98	25,000.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Bankers Assn 1120 Connecticut Ave, NW Washington, DC 20036	In-Kind Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/20/98	10,000.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	235,614.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

28003007794

28003007794

SCHEDULE I
(effective 1/1/91)

AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE
NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

NAME OF ACCOUNT
BUILDING FUND

COVERAGE PERIOD FROM 2/1/98 TO 2/29/98

	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS:	100,000.00	125,000.00
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES		
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL PARTY ORGANIZATIONS		
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT		
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	215,548.23	295,624.84
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5)	215,548.23	295,624.84
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST)	247,137.55	302,214.16
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1)	100,000.00	125,000.00
9. SUBTOTAL	347,137.55	427,214.16
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6)	215,548.23	295,624.84
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND	131,589.32	131,589.32

28020079.5

28020079.5

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1
	FOR LINE NUMBER 1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
NRSC- BUILDING FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 1998 Republican House-Senate Dinner P.O. Box 1721 Washington, DC 20013 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer-See Memo Schedules Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 1997 Republican Senate-House Dinner P.O. Box1721 Washington, DC 20013 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer-See Memo Schedules Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year) 2/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			100,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

18020070796

98030070796

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 1 | FOR LINE NUMBER 5

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- BUILDING FUND

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinsley Equities Rd. 1, Box 131-AA Seven Valleys, PA 17360	Building Construction Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/10/98	150,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036	Loan Payment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	2/27/98	48,408.83
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Covington & Burling 1201 Penn. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20044	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	02/27/98	17,139.40
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	215,548.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

28020079797

28020079797

SCHEDULE A

MEMO SCHEDULES
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
MEMO SCHEDULES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER I-1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
1997 REPUBLICAN SENATE-HOUSE DINNER - BUILDING FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
EXXON Corporation 5959 Las Colinas Blvd. Irving, TX 75039-2298 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	N/A / N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 50,000.00	2/12/98	50,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	50,000.00

1 8 0 2 0 0 7 0 7 9 8

SCHEDULE A

MEMO SCHEDULES
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
MEMO SCHEDULES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER I-1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

1998 REPUBLICAN HOUSE-SENATE DINNER - BUILDING FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Southern Company Services, Inc. 241 Ralph McGill Boulevard, NE Atlanta, Georgia 30308-3374	N/A	2/27/98	50,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 50,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	50,000.00

28C00079 9

28000079B

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

BEST EFFORTS AMENDMENTS

1998 MARCH MONTHLY REPORT

C 8 0 2 0 0 7 0 3 0 0

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE PAGE 1 OF 1
LINE 11 A

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 2/ 1/97 THRU 2/28/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. GREGG C. CURCILLO 14937 WHITNEY ROAD STRONGSVILLE, OH 44136-2527			$265.00
SELF EMPLOYED	2/ 7/97	$140.00	
	2/ 7/97	$50.00	
	2/10/97	$50.00	
	2/27/97	$25.00	
GENERAL COLIN POWELL 1317 BALLANTRAE FARM DRIVE MC LEAN, VA 22101			$500.00
—SELF EMPLOYED	2/20/97	$500.00	

C00207009

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

PAGE 1 OF 1
LINE 11 A

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 3/ 1/97 THRU 3/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. PAUL O. HUNT 79 N. 70TH AVE. PENSACOLA, FL 32506			$220.00
	3/17/97	$20.00	
RETIRED			

28020070902

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE PAGE 1 OF 1
LINE 11 A

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 4/ 1/97 THRU 4/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. F. DONALD HART 100 BEACH RD. #203 TEQUESTA, FL 33469			$218.00
	4/ 8/97	$50.00	
INFORMATION REQUESTED	4/14/97	$100.00	
RETIRED	4/28/97	$34.00	
MR. WILLIAM M. HOGUE 316 NORTH AMPLE 113 BURBANK, CA 91505			$280.00
	4/18/97	$120.00	
TRUCK DRIVER INFORMATION REQUESTED			
MR. PAUL O. HUNT 79 N. 70TH AVE. PENSACOLA, FL 32506			$280.00
	4/ 4/97	$10.00	
RETIRED	4/14/97	$50.00	
MR. ALFONSO D. KEH 9 HARFORD LANE WAYNE, PA 19087-4529			$500.00
	4/17/97	$500.00	
SELF EMPLOYED UCI			

00003003

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 5/ 1/97 THRU 5/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. PAUL O. HUNT 79 N. 70TH AVE. PENSACOLA, FL 32506			$290.00
	5/14/97	$10.00	
RETIRED			

28020070804

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 6/ 1/97 THRU 6/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. F. DONALD HART 100 BEACH RD. #203 TEQUESTA, FL 33469 INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIRED	6/20/97	$100.00	$318.00
MR. JOHN C. HORTON 1222 FAIRHAVEN DR GARLAND, TX 75040-2139 SENIOR MW ENGINEER PRIME CO. PRES. COMUNICATIONS	6/10/97	$33.00	$228.00
MR. LEONARD REISCH 71-50 PARSONS BLVD. FLUSHING, NY 11365 CPA SELF EMPLOYED	6/10/97	$120.00	$270.00
JAMES W. SHELTON 24 PARSONAGE STREET NEWVILLE, PA 17241-1314 HOMEMAKER	6/ 6/97 6/24/97	$25.00 $25.00	$250.00
MS. CONSTANCE V. STOLLEY 2215 SUNSET DRIVE PEKIN, IL 61554 HOUSEWIFE	6/ 2/97	$175.00	$225.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 7/ 1/97 THRU 7/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. TODD J. CLOSS 406 SUNRISE AVE SAYVILLE, NY 11782			$300.00
	7/ 2/97	$30.00	
THIRD MATE MARITIME OVERSEAS CORPORATION	7/25/97	$150.00	
MR. THOMAS HAMM R.R. 1, BOX 292-6 MICANOPY, FL 32687-9717			$300.00
	7/ 3/97	$100.00	
CONSULTANT SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. F. DONALD HART 100 BEACH RD. #203 TEQUESTA, FL 33469			$468.00
	7/23/97	$100.00	
INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIRED			
MR. ROBERT E. MILLER 8467E CO. RD. 100N UNION CITY, IN 47390			$221.00
	7/28/97	$85.00	
VICE PRESIDENT FRANK MILLER LBR. CO.			
JAMES W. SHELTON 24 PARSONAGE STREET NEWVILLE, PA 17241-1314			$300.00
	7/25/97	$50.00	
HOMEMAKER			
MS. CONSTANCE V. STOLLEY 2215 SUNSET DRIVE PEKIN, IL 61554			$325.00
	7/22/97	$100.00	
HOUSEWIFE			

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 7/ 1/97 THRU 7/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
REV. EDGAR WILLIAMS 2800 1/2 26TH STREET N.E. WASHINGTON, DC 20018-2514			$300.00
	7/15/97	$100.00	
PASTOR NEW ST. PAUL BAPTIST CHURCH	7/28/97	$100.00	

98020070307

98020070307

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 8/ 1/97 THRU 8/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. GREGG C. CURCILLO 14937 WHITNEY ROAD STRONGSVILLE, OH 44136-2527			$365.00
	8/ 7/97	$100.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. RICHARD A. FLAHERTY P.O. BOX 541 MANCHESTER, WA 98353-0541			$1944.00
	8/20/97	$1000.00	
EXECUTIVE	8/20/97	$350.00	
LEADER INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION	8/20/97	$594.00	
MR. PETER R. HARADAR 4831 FAUNTLEROY WAY SW #207 SEATTLE, WA 98116			$259.00
	8/22/97	$50.00	
PPQ OFFICER	8/25/97	$50.00	
USDA - APHIS			
MR. F. DONALD HART 100 BEACH RD. #203 SEQUESTA, FL 33469			$623.00
	8/18/97	$120.00	
INFORMATION REQUESTED	8/19/97	$35.00	
RETIRED			
MR. WILLIAM M. HOGUE 316 NORTH AMPLE 113 BURBANK, CA 91505			$330.00
	8/30/97	$50.00	
TRUCK DRIVER INFORMATION REQUESTED			
MR. PAUL O. HUNT 79 N. 70TH AVE. PENSACOLA, FL 32506			$315.00
	8/25/97	$25.00	
RETIRED			

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 8/ 1/97 THRU 8/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. HOWARD F. JOHNSON 6118 EDITH NE, #24 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87107-5000 RETIRED	8/27/97	$50.00	$220.00
MR. ALFONSO D. KEH 9 HARFORD LANE WAYNE, PA 19087-4529 SELF EMPLOYED UCI	8/22/97	$500.00	$1000.00
MR. ROBERT KLIMEK 4301 N. OZANAM AVENUE CHICAGO, IL 60634-1055 LAWYER SELF EMPLOYED	8/ 4/97	$120.00	$229.00
MR. TIMOTHY J. LANE P.O. BOX 674 WALTHAM, MA 02254-2315 RETIRED POLICE OFFICER	8/29/97	$100.00	$205.00
MR. LIONEL LUCKHOO 6100 OAKLAND HILLS DRIVE FORT WORTH, TX 76112-2787 EVANGELIST SELF EMPLOYED	8/18/97	$120.00	$215.00
MR. J. CORDELL MOORE 16 IVYWOOD DRIVE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1712 RETIRED	8/22/97	$20.00	$220.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 8/ 1/97 THRU 8/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. MAX STOKESBERRY 412 N. OSAGE STREET PONCA CITY, OK 74601-3943			$205.00
RETIRED	8/ 4/97 8/25/97	$50.00 $50.00	
MR. ROGER WAHLDICK 5510 RIVER BLUFF DRIVE MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55437-3611			$425.00
SELF EMPLOYED/REAL ESTATE SELF EMPLOYED	8/20/97	$200.00	

28C20070981

98030078A0

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. ROBERT COOPER 8889 E. 28TH AVENUE PAW PAW, MI 49079 RETIRED	9/30/97	$250.00	$425.00
MR. RICHARD A. FLAHERTY P.O. BOX 541 MANCHESTER, WA 98353-0541 EXECUTIVE LEADER INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION	9/30/97	$550.00	$2494.00
MR. THOMAS HAMM R.R. 1, BOX 292-6 MICANOPY, FL 32687-9717 CONSULTANT SELF EMPLOYED	9/ 3/97 9/26/97	$100.00 $100.00	$500.00
MR. F. DONALD HART 100 BEACH RD. #203 TEQUESTA, FL 33469 INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIRED	9/ 3/97 9/ 9/97	$50.00 $35.00	$708.00
MR. JIM HYLKO 10800 LOWE STREET, N.E. ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-1837 HEALTH PHYSICIST ROY R. WESTON INC.	9/19/97	$5000.00	$5025.00
MR. HOWARD F. JOHNSON 6118 EDITH NE, #24 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87107-5000 RETIRED	9/22/97 9/23/97	$25.00 $30.00	$275.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ROBERT KLIMEK 4301 N. OZANAM AVENUE CHICAGO, IL 60634-1055			$314.00
	9/22/97	$60.00	
	9/30/97	$25.00	
LAWYER SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. LIONEL LUCKHOO 6100 OAKLAND HILLS DRIVE FORT WORTH, TX 76112-2787			$240.00
	9/30/97	$25.00	
EVANGELIST SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. CHARLES W. MASON 100 FLUME ROAD, #262 MANLIUS, NY 13104-8703			$225.00
	9/ 5/97	$25.00	
RETIRED			
MR. R. J. PUMPELLY 1521 FORD LAKE CHARLES, LA 70601-5356			$225.00
	9/29/97	$50.00	
RETIRED			
MR. JOSEPH SZATMARY 28 KNOLL TERRACE HAZLET, NJ 07730-1022			$250.00
	9/26/97	$100.00	
OPERATIONS MANAGER AJ STAIRS INC.	9/26/97	$15.00	

98030078.012

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 10/ 1/97 THRU 10/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. WARREN BINGEN RT. 1, BOX 114 ANDOVER, SD 57422-9746 RETIRED	10/14/97	$50.00	$250.00
TRULA COOPER 1025 S. DURBIN CASPER, WY 82601 RANCHING LIVESTOCH CO.	10/30/97	$100.00	$275.00
CMDR. F. WESLEY CROOK, USN (RET) 7313 GERONIMO CIRCLE N LITTLE ROCK, AR 72116-4313 RETIRED	10/14/97 10/20/97	$20.00 $12.50	$207.50
MR. GREGG C. CURCILLO 14937 WHITNEY ROAD STRONGSVILLE, OH 44136-2527 SELF EMPLOYED	10/27/97	$800.00	$1165.00
MR. RICHARD A. FLAHERTY P.O. BOX 541 MANCHESTER, WA 98353-0541 EXECUTIVE LEADER INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION	10/22/97	$1000.00	$3494.00
MR. LEROY GIBBS 536 EAST 46TH STREET NORTH TULSA, OK 74126 SELF EMPLOYED	10/14/97	$100.00	$250.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 10/ 1/97 THRU 10/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. PETER R. HARADAR 4831 FAUNTLEROY WAY SW #207 SEATTLE, WA 98116 PPQ OFFICER USDA - APHIS	10/20/97 10/21/97	$15.00 $35.00	$309.00
MR. F. DONALD HART 100 BEACH RD. #203 TEQUESTA, FL 33469 INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIRED	10/16/97 10/24/97 10/31/97	$53.00 $500.00 $100.00	$1361.00
MR. PETER R. HUESSY 7526 CODDLE HARBOR LANE ROCKVILLE, MD 20854-3249 ANALYST PRH	10/10/97	$12.50	$212.50
DR. STANLEY W. JACOB ORGON HELATH SCIENCES UN PORTLAND, OR 97201 PHYSICIAN SELF EMPLOYED	10/20/97	$100.00	$225.00
MS. MARY JO JACOBI 300 N. BEACH BLVD. BAY SAINT LOUIS, MS 39520 BANKER HSBC HOLDINGS	10/31/97	$250.00	$250.00
MR. THOMAS J. KAINZ 4551 PARSONS ROAD RAYMOND, MS 39154-9733 RETIRED	10/ 8/97 10/ 8/97 10/20/97	$70.00 $35.00 $15.00	$238.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 10/ 1/97 THRU 10/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ARTHUR A. KREIN 8436 44TH STREET S.W. RICHARDTON, ND 58652			$220.00
	10/ 9/97	$70.00	
RETIRED	10/ 9/97	$70.00	
MR. CHARLES W. MASON 100 FLUME ROAD, #262 MANLIUS, NY 13104-8703			$250.00
	10/ 6/97	$25.00	
RETIRED			
MR. ROBERT E. MILLER 8467E CO. RD. 100N UNION CITY, IN 47390			$356.00
	10/31/97	$85.00	
VICE PRESIDENT FRANK MILLER LBR. CO.	10/31/97	$50.00	
MR. J. CORDELL MOORE 16 IVYWOOD DRIVE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1712			$270.00
	10/17/97	$50.00	
RETIRED			
MR. JULIUS BRUCE MOORE, SR. 9508 N. TAMPA STREET TAMPA, FL 33612			$290.00
	10/ 7/97	$120.00	
RETIRED			
MR. W. ARTHUR PARRISH 18 MAGNOLIA DRIVE BELLEVILLE, IL 62221			$300.00
	10/20/97	$100.00	
COLLAGE DEAN B. AREA COLLAGE			

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 10/ 1/97 THRU 10/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. WARREN RICHARDS 662 E. 60 N. OREM, UT 84097-4864 SELF EMPLOYED	10/27/97	$60.00	$260.00
MR. FRANK STEINGRUBE 11727 SW HOLM ROAD ROCHESTER, WA 98579-9625 DRIVER R.P.S.	10/ 8/97 10/29/97	$50.00 $25.00	$275.00
DR. VIRGIL STENBERG 1866 WEST 15TH LANE APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85220 RETIRED	10/22/97 10/22/97	$259.00 $1000.00	$1259.00
MS. CONSTANCE V. STOLLEY 2215 SUNSET DRIVE PEKIN, IL 61554 HOUSEWIFE	10/ 3/97	$50.00	$375.00
MR. PAUL C. WIMBISH 6595 PARKVIEW DRIVE, #C BOCA RATON, FL 33433-6639 RETIRED	10/ 1/97	$30.00	$225.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 11/ 1/97 THRU 11/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. DUANE ACKLIE 2200 WOODSDALE BOULEVARD LINCOLN, NE 68502-4948 TRANSPORTATION CRITE CORRIEN CORP.	11/20/97	$500.00	$500.00
MRS. MAURICE ANDERSON 904 S.W. 9TH AVENUE, 11 ALEDO, IL 61231-2350 RETIRED	11/10/97	$35.00	$228.00
CMDR. F. WESLEY CROOK, USN (RET) 7313 GERONIMO CIRCLE N LITTLE ROCK, AR 72116-4313 RETIRED	11/17/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $12.50	$245.00
MR. RONALD DI NELLA 12006 WINTERCREST DR., #139 LAKESIDE, CA 92040-3763 C.N.A. /C.H.H.A. INTERIM HEALTH CARE	11/10/97 11/10/97	$35.00 $34.00	$219.00
MRS. LE ROI DOWDELL P. O. BOX 1092 ROSS, CA 94957-1092 RETIRED	11/18/97	$15.00	$210.00
MR. RALPH EDWARDS 5021 COAST ROAD SANTA CRUZ, CA 95060-5617 SELF EMPLOYED	11/25/97	$20.00	$202.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 11/ 1/97 THRU 11/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. LEO FINK 2 ORIN COURTE STREET HANOVER, PA 17331			$204.00
	11/10/97	$35.00	
SUPERVISOR TARMAC AMERICA			
MR. THOMAS HAMM R.R. 1, BOX 292-6 MICANOPY, FL 32687-9717			$600.00
	11/17/97	$100.00	
CONSULTANT SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. F. DONALD HART 100 BEACH RD. #203 TEQUESTA, FL 33469			$1481.00
	11/17/97	$120.00	
INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIRED			
MR. WILLIAM M. HOGUE 316 NORTH AMPLE 113 BURBANK, CA 91505			$480.00
	11/ 6/97	$50.00	
TRUCK DRIVER INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$100.00	
MR. PETER R. HUESSY 7526 CODDLE HARBOR LANE ROCKVILLE, MD 20854-3249			$225.00
	11/10/97	$12.50	
ANALYST PRH			
MS. TARRIE HYCHE P. O. BOX 126 ADDISON, AL 35540			$250.00
	11/24/97	$250.00	
SALESMAN SOUTHERN EMERGY HOMES INC.			

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 11/ 1/97 THRU 11/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ROBERT L. JOHNSTON 9813 TRISTAN DRIVE DOWNEY, CA 90240-4023 RETIRED	11/12/97 11/17/97 11/20/97	$20.00 $15.00 $10.00	$210.00
MR. THOMAS J. KAINZ 4551 PARSONS ROAD RAYMOND, MS 39154-9733 RETIRED	11/28/97	$30.00	$268.00
MRS. GREGORY LANDRIEU 4600 VENUS STREET NEW ORLEANS, LA 70122-5006 CONTRACTOR / SALES SELF EMPLOYED	11/21/97	$30.00	$215.00
MR. TIMOTHY J. LANE P.O. BOX 674 WALTHAM, MA 02254-2315 RETIRED POLICE OFFICER	11/12/97	$50.00	$255.00
MR. ARLAN P. LARSON 3720 OVILLA RD. RED OAK, TX 75154-5510 PHYSICIAN DR. STRINGER MEDICAL CLINIC	11/10/97	$120.00	$274.00
MR. FRANCIS M. MARKHAM 329 PINE RIDGE CIRCLE LAKE WORTH, FL 33463 RETIRED	11/28/97	$50.00	$220.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 11/ 1/97 THRU 11/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. CHARLES W. MASON 100 FLUME ROAD, #262 MANLIUS, NY 13104-8703 RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$25.00	$275.00
MR. SAAD J. NADHIR 1973 KEATS COURT HIGHLAND PARK, IL 60035 CEO, CO-CHAIRMAN BOSTON CHICKEN INC.	11/ 3/97	$500.00	$500.00
MR. RALPH C. PICARIELLO 1046 REVERE AVENUE, APT. PVT BRONX, NY 10465-1917 BRICKLAYER NOVIN	11/20/97	$20.00	$214.00
MR. NATHAN B. PIPES N & L PIPES MARLOW, OK 73055 HIGHWAY CONTRACTOR USPS CONTRACTOR	11/26/97	$100.00	$250.00
MR. WARREN RICHARDS 662 E. 60 N. OREM, UT 84097-4864 SELF EMPLOYED	11/19/97	$120.00	$380.00
JAMES W. SHELTON 24 PARSONAGE STREET NEWVILLE, PA 17241-1314 HOMEMAKER	11/17/97	$50.00	$350.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 11/ 1/97 THRU 11/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
DR. RICHARD D. SMITH 224 EARLY STREET PARK FOREST, IL 60466			$5275.00
	11/14/97	$5000.00	
BUSINESSMAN / ENGINEER WEI T'O ASSOCIATES INC.	11/14/97	$275.00	

78020070321

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. FRANCES L. ANDERSON 3125 WINDSOR DRIVE SACRAMENTO, CA 95825 RETIRED	12/17/97	$25.00	$214.00
MRS. LEROY ANDERSON P. O. BOX 268 DASSEL, MN 55325-0268 RETIRED	12/11/97	$12.50	$202.50
MRS. MAURICE ANDERSON 904 S.W. 9TH AVENUE, 11 ALEDO, IL 61231-2350 RETIRED	12/19/97	$85.00	$313.00
PARIDE ASCENZI 2100 SAWTELLE BLVD.,STE.103 LOS ANGELES, CA 90025-6237 BUSINESS INVESTMENTS INFORMATION REQUESTED	12/ 5/97	$500.00	$500.00
MR. JOHN B. BABCOCK 600 CAYUGA HEIGHTS ROAD ITHACA, NY 14850 CONSULTANT IN COMMUNICATION SELF EMPLOYED	12/ 2/97	$60.00	$230.00
MR. REINALDO BARBOSA 7 CECELIA AVENUE CLIFFSIDE PARK, NJ 07010-2705 BUSINESSMAN SELF EMPLOYED	12/22/97	$120.00	$245.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. MARVIN BASTIAN 100 EAST ENGLISH STREET, #C WICHITA, KS 67202-3747 CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD FIDELITY BANK	12/29/97	$200.00	$300.00
MR. EDWARD J. BLOT 5635 GRAY FOX DR., NW CANTON, OH 44718-1539 VICE PRESIDENT SALES REPUBLIC ENGINEERED STEELS	12/ 2/97 12/24/97	$10.00 $10.00	$205.00
MR. DENNIS L. BOUCHER 2520 PINNACLE DRIVE CATAWBA, NC 28609 RETIRED CHIEF OF POLICE	12/11/97	$75.00	$216.00
MR. JIM BRADLEY 137 TIMBERWOOD DRIVE MOUNTAIN TOP, PA 18707-1853 CEO BRADLEY CALDWELL	12/ 5/97	$170.00	$220.00
MR. MATTHEW BROWN 180 BEACON STREET BOSTON, MA 02216 RETIRED	12/29/97	$120.00	$205.00
MR. R. J. BURNS, SR. POST OFFICE 1946 MEDIA, PA 19063 SELF EMPLOYED	12/22/97	$120.00	$270.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. EDWIN CHENEY P.O. BOX 5 EMPIRE, MI 49630-0005			$255.00
	12/19/97	$50.00	
RETIRED	12/19/97	$30.00	
MRS. ROGER CLEMENT 1006 SOUTH 21 STREET BEAVER, AR 72756			$400.00
	12/15/97	$200.00	
INFORMATION REQUESTED SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. TODD J. CLOSS 406 SUNRISE AVE SAYVILLE, NY 11782			$420.00
	12/22/97	$120.00	
THIRD MATE MARITIME OVERSEAS CORPORATION			
MRS. HELEN M. COLLINS 4115 CIRCLETREE LOOP AUSTIN, TX 78731-2007			$240.00
	12/29/97	$120.00	
HOUSEWIFE			
MRS. ROBERT COOPER 8889 E. 28TH AVENUE PAW PAW, MI 49079			$675.00
	12/24/97	$250.00	
RETIRED			
TRULA COOPER 1025 S. DURBIN CASPER, WY 82601			$325.00
	12/26/97	$50.00	
RANCHING LIVESTOCH CO.			

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. RICHARD COPELAND 5228 LANGFITT STREET VERMILION, OH 44089-1544 RETIRED	12/24/97 12/30/97	$30.00 $25.00	$224.00
CMDR. F. WESLEY CROOK, USN (RET) 7313 GERONIMO CIRCLE N LITTLE ROCK, AR 72116-4313 RETIRED	12/20/97 12/22/97 12/22/97	$12.50 $30.00 $15.00	$302.50
MR. GREGG C. CURCILLO 14937 WHITNEY ROAD STRONGSVILLE, OH 44136-2527 SELF EMPLOYED	12/29/97	$120.00	$1285.00
MR. RONALD DI NELLA 12006 WINTERCREST DR., #139 LAKESIDE, CA 92040-3763 C.N.A. /C.H.H.A. INTERIM HEALTH CARE	12/22/97	$100.00	$319.00
MR. BRENDAN DOUGHTY 220 PLANK HILL LANE NEKOOSA, WI 54457-9523 MECHANICAL ENGINEER PACIFIC CORPORTRATION	12/ 4/97 12/30/97	$50.00 $100.00	$245.00
MRS. LE ROI DOWDELL P. O. BOX 1092 ROSS, CA 94957-1092 RETIRED	12/22/97	$36.00	$246.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. RALPH EDWARDS 5021 COAST ROAD SANTA CRUZ, CA 95060-5617 SELF EMPLOYED	12/24/97	$100.00	$302.00
MR. DEAN EMERSON, JR. 505 WOODWAY DRIVE APT. 3-K HOUSTON, TX 77056-1808 RETIRED	12/12/97 12/26/97	$25.00 $50.00	$259.00
MR. ROSS EMRIE 8105 HUNNICUT ROAD DALLAS, TX 75228-5928 S/W DESIGN ENGINEER TEXAS INSTRUMENTS INC.	12/12/97	$120.00	$240.00
MRS. MORTON FEAREY 79 EAST 79TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10021-0202 HOUSEWIFE	12/22/97	$100.00	$234.00
MR. GEORGE FEHRMANN 5205 STILL HOUSE HOLLOW ROAD FRANKLIN, TN 37064-9784 COMPANY PRESIDENT APCOM INC.	12/30/97	$500.00	$600.00
MR. MICHAEL J. FERRANTINO 36255 MICHIGAN AVENUE WAYNE, MI 48184 PRESIDENT & CEO EQ-THE ENVIROMENTAL QUALITY COMPANY	12/ 5/97	$3000.00	$3000.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. LAWRENCE N. FIELD 9884 CARMELITA AVE. BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210-3119 REAL ESTATES CONSULTANT N.S.B ASSOC. INC.	12/10/97	$100.00	$270.00
MR. LEO FINK 2 ORIN COURTE STREET HANOVER, PA 17331 SUPERVISOR TARMAC AMERICA	12/19/97	$25.00	$229.00
MR. BENIGNO R. FITIAL P.O. BOX 1280 SAIPAN, MP 96950 CONSULTANT TAN HOLDINGS CORPORATION	12/10/97	$500.00	$500.00
MS. LEONORA FREEMONT 333 W. PUEBLO STREET RENO, NV 89509-2757 RETIRED	12/22/97	$50.00	$218.00
MR. ROBERT FROMM RURAL ROUTE 1, BOX 229 EARLYSVILLE, VA 22936-0229 PROGRAM MANAGER US ARMY	12/31/97	$120.00	$240.00
MR. LEROY GIBBS 536 EAST 46TH STREET NORTH TULSA, OK 74126 SELF EMPLOYED	12/19/97	$150.00	$400.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
E. GOHEEN 141 ROGERS CIRCLE DRIVE SPRINGDALE, AR 72764-4200 HOUSEWIFE	12/24/97	$120.00	$290.00
MR. DOUGLAS C. GRAHAM 3017 OLD MILL RUN GRAPEVINE, TX 76051-4221 INVESTOR / TRADER SELF EMPLOYED	12/29/97	$120.00	$204.00
MS. CATHERINE A. GRIPPO 152 HOLLAND AVENUE ELMONT, NY 11003-1630 MAILROOM CLERK BERMAN & BLAKE ASSOCIATES	12/ 5/97 12/22/97	$120.00 $10.00	$285.00
MR. FRED H. GUNZELMAN 118 WOODLAWN AVENUE BRIDGEWATER, NJ 08807-2030 RETIRED	12/12/97 12/29/97	$30.00 $12.00	$227.00
MR. CHARLES E. HALL 13033 48TH PLACE, W. MUKILTEO, WA 98275-5849 RETIRED	12/24/97	$120.00	$259.00
MR. THOMAS HAMM R.R. 1, BOX 292-6 MICANOPY, FL 32687-9717 CONSULTANT SELF EMPLOYED	12/29/97	$100.00	$700.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. PETER R. HARADAR 4831 FAUNTLEROY WAY SW #207 SEATTLE, WA 98116 PPQ OFFICER USDA - APHIS	12/31/97	$400.00	$709.00
MR. F. DONALD HART 100 BEACH RD. #203 TEQUESTA, FL 33469 INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIRED	12/30/97	$36.00	$1517.00
MR. H. S. HAZELTINE 300 HOT SPRINGS ROAD #220 SANTA BARBARA, CA 93108-2035 HOUSEWIFE	12/29/97	$50.00	$219.00
MR. FRED G. HEFFNER 199 MARLBORO ROAD MORRISVILLE, PA 19067 CONSULTANT /FROZEN FOOD IND. F.G.H. ASSOC. INC.	12/24/97	$100.00	$250.00
MR. CHARLES F. HEIDER 9409 WESTCHESTER LANE OMAHA, NE 68114 INVESTMENTS	12/19/97	$1000.00	$1000.00
MRS. VERA HEYDE 888 PEARSON CL, #1 YOUNGSTOWN, OH 44512 HOUSEWIFE	12/22/97 12/23/97 12/23/97	$25.00 $36.00 $25.00	$281.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. WILLIAM M. HOGUE 316 NORTH AMPLE 113 BURBANK, CA 91505 TRUCK DRIVER INFORMATION REQUESTED	12/19/97	$120.00	$600.00
MR. JOHN C. HORTON 1222 FAIRHAVEN DR GARLAND, TX 75040-2139 SENIOR MW ENGINEER PRIME CO. PRES. COMUNICATIONS	12/ 5/97	$50.00	$278.00
MR. ROY E. HOWARD POST OFFICE BOX 2197 HOUSTON, TX 77252-2197 SENIOR INSTRUMENT ENGINEER CONOCO INC.	12/ 8/97	$55.00	$220.00
MR. PETER R. HUESSY 7526 CODDLE HARBOR LANE ROCKVILLE, MD 20854-3249 ANALYST PRH	12/11/97	$12.50	$237.50
MR. PAUL O. HUNT 79 N. 70TH AVE. PENSACOLA, FL 32506 RETIRED	12/22/97 12/29/97	$10.00 $25.00	$350.00
MR. JIM HYLKO 10800 LOWE STREET, N.E. ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-1837 HEALTH PHYSICIST ROY R. WESTON INC.	12/29/97	$25.00	$5050.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. KAREN G. IVAN 3001 HIGHBROOK DR MIDLAND, MI 48642-7746 HOUSEWIFE	12/ 3/97	$100.00	$225.00
MR. HOWARD F. JOHNSON 6118 EDITH NE, #24 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87107-5000 RETIRED	12/24/97	$25.00	$300.00
MR. ROBERT L. JOHNSTON 9813 TRISTAN DRIVE DOWNEY, CA 90240-4023 RETIRED	12/19/97 12/22/97	$10.00 $30.00	$250.00
MR. FRANKLIN D. JONES 708 ORCHARD STREET MARTINSVILLE, VA 24112-3940 BUSINESS MANAGER JUDITH M. SZULUHI M.D.	12/26/97	$250.00	$250.00
MR. THOMAS J. KAINZ 4551 PARSONS ROAD RAYMOND, MS 39154-9733 RETIRED	12/29/97	$50.00	$318.00
MR. PHILIP E. KALKER 94 IDE ROAD WILLIAMSTOWN, MA 01267-2815 NONE INFORMATION REQUESTED	12/19/97	$100.00	$250.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ALFONSO D. KEH 9 HARFORD LANE WAYNE, PA 19087-4529	12/22/97	$1000.00	$2000.00
SELF EMPLOYED UCI			
MR. ROBERT KLIMEK 4301 N. OZANAM AVENUE CHICAGO, IL 60634-1055	12/ 8/97	$24.00	$338.00
LAWYER SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. WILLIAM KNAUER 168 KOENIG ROAD BERNVILLE, PA 19506-8503	12/29/97	$50.00	$235.00
PRESIDENT ALL STAR DISTRIBUTING INC.			
MRS. NANCY KNOWLES 1206 HAWTHORNE LANE HINSDALE, IL 60521-2955	12/22/97	$1000.00	$1000.00
CHAIRMAN EMERITUS KNOWLES ELECTRONICS			
MRS. GREGORY LANDRIEU 4600 VENUS STREET NEW ORLEANS, LA 70122-5006	12/24/97	$30.00	$245.00
CONTRACTOR / SALES SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. TIMOTHY J. LANE P.O. BOX 674 WALTHAM, MA 02254-2315	12/24/97	$100.00	$355.00
RETIRED POLICE OFFICER			

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ARLAN P. LARSON 3720 OVILLA RD. RED OAK, TX 75154-5510 PHYSICIAN DR. STRINGER MEDICAL CLINIC	12/19/97	$60.00	$334.00
MRS. IRIS D. LARSON 1611 E. LORALYN DRIVE KISSIMMEE, FL 34744 SELF EMPLOYED	12/31/97	$120.00	$240.00
MR. JOHN N. LEEVERS 2195 N. STATE HWY.83, UNIT AA FRANKTOWN, CO 80116-0957 PRESIDENT LEEVERS SUPERMARKETS INC.	12/23/97	$200.00	$400.00
MS. CAROL M. LITTELL 47 GROVE STREET WINCHESTER, MA 01890-3839 HOUSEWIFE	12/ 5/97 12/11/97	$120.00 $120.00	$435.00
MS. SANDRA LORD 1398 AUSTIN AVENUE IDAHO FALLS, ID 83404 RETIRED	12/23/97	$120.00	$230.00
MR. JIM W. LOUCKS 27433 48TH AVE., S. KENT, WA 98032-7224 RETIRED	12/24/97	$500.00	$500.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. LIONEL LUCKHOO 6100 OAKLAND HILLS DRIVE FORT WORTH, TX 76112-2787 EVANGELIST SELF EMPLOYED	12/ 2/97	$120.00	$360.00
MR. NEIL MAC KENZIE 5 MARSH DR. MEDFIELD, MA 02052 CONSTRUCTION MANAGER SUFFOLK CONSTRUCTION CO.	12/31/97	$250.00	$375.00
MR. CHARLES W. MASON 100 FLUME ROAD, #262 MANLIUS, NY 13104-8703 RETIRED	12/ 5/97	$25.00	$300.00
MR. LOUIS MAULL, III 3 WILLOW HILL ROAD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63124-2070 CHIEF BOARD LOUIS MAULL COMPANY	12/15/97	$400.00	$400.00
SUDHIR MEHTA 16 COUNTRY LANE CLEVELAND, OH 44124-4700 PHYSICIAN GAINNEW GEN. HOSPITAL	12/24/97	$120.00	$240.00
MS. ANN MERLO 773 BROOKWOOD DRIVE ELKIN, NC 28621 SECRETARY DR. RICHARD B. MERLO	12/11/97	$50.00	$250.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ROBERT E. MILLER 8467E CO. RD. 100N UNION CITY, IN 47390 VICE PRESIDENT FRANK MILLER LBR. CO.	12/ 9/97	$85.00	$441.00
MR. J. CORDELL MOORE 16 IVYWOOD DRIVE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1712 RETIRED	12/30/97	$20.00	$290.00
MR. JULIUS BRUCE MOORE, SR. 9508 N. TAMPA STREET TAMPA, FL 33612 RETIRED	12/15/97	$120.00	$410.00
MS. ANGIE MUELLER 4414 CONNIE DRIVER STERLING HEIGHTS, MI 48310-3839 HOMEMAKER	12/ 8/97 12/24/97	$30.00 $50.00	$205.00
MRS. JANE E. MURDOCK 162 ACARI DRIVE LOS ANGELES, CA 90049-3002 BOOKKEEPER SELF EMPLOYED	12/ 3/97 12/15/97	$35.00 $25.00	$210.00
MRS. WILLIAM W. MURPHY 700 COLD BRANCH DRIVE COLUMBIA, SC 29223-5579 HOUSEWIFE	12/26/97	$120.00	$240.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. WILLIAM NELSON 1100 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS NEW YORK, NY 10036-6712 ACCOUNTANT HBO	12/12/97	$500.00	$500.00
MR. JERRY NORRIS 717 MOORES RIVER DRIVE LANSING, MI 48910 SELF EMPLOYED	12/19/97	$100.00	$250.00
[illegible]. AND BERTHA OCHLSCHLAEGER 210 MIMOSA LANE PADUCAH, KY 42001-4757 RETIRED	12/ 8/97 12/22/97	$70.00 $15.00	$250.00
MR. RENATE PATTERSON 25 FRESHWATER DRIVE PALM HARBOR, FL 34684-1106 HISTO TECHNOLOGIST MORTON PLANT MEASE HEALTH CARE	12/23/97	$120.00	$315.00
MR. RALPH C. PICARIELLO 1046 REVERE AVENUE, APT. PVT BRONX, NY 10465-1917 BRICKLAYER DOVIN	12/12/97 12/24/97	$24.00 $10.00	$248.00
GENERAL COLIN POWELL 1317 BALLANTRAE FARM DRIVE MC LEAN, VA 22101 SELF EMPLOYED	12/ 3/97	$1000.00	$1500.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. R. J. PUMPELLY 1521 FORD LAKE CHARLES, LA 70601-5356			$300.00
	12/24/97	$75.00	
RETIRED			
MR. LEONARD REISCH 71-50 PARSONS BLVD. FLUSHING, NY 11365			$390.00
	12/24/97	$120.00	
CPA SELF EMPLOYED			
MS. MARTHA D. RETTIG 272 COMPTON ROAD CINCINNATI, OH 45215-4142			$290.00
	12/31/97	$120.00	
HOUSEWIFE			
MRS. CHARLOTTE E. REYNOLDS 1512 1ST AVENUE, N. #205 S. CORALVILLE, IA 52241-1127			$240.00
	12/12/97	$120.00	
RETIRED			
MR. CHARLIE ROBY 115 DEERFIELD LANE HENDERSON, TN 38340			$259.00
	12/26/97	$120.00	
ESTIMATOR	12/26/97	$30.00	
BACKHOE & DOEER SERVICE INC.			
MR. FRED SCHLINES P.O. BOX 60820 BOULDER CITY, NV 89006-0820			$250.00
	12/ 5/97	$250.00	
RETIRED			

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. TUCKER M. SCOTT 49 BANK STREET NEW CANAAN, CT 06840-6203 RETIRED	12/29/97	$50.00	$250.00
MR. STEPHEN SIEGEL 18893 LEAF COVERED COURT TRIANGLE, VA 22172-2025 FED EMPLOYEE US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS	12/31/97	$120.00	$220.00
MR. C. E. SILLING, JR. 697 LENNI ROAD ASTON, PA 19014-1031 MANAGER CONS. COM-DEV INC.	12/11/97	$500.00	$539.00
MR. DAVID B. SMITH 21215 MARIPOSA STREET TORRANCE, CA 90502-1818 AEROSPACE ENGINEER BOEING	12/19/97	$100.00	$265.00
MS. MARY STADELMAN 715 CANTERBURY DRIVE, #3 FREEPORT, IL 61032-4599 RETIRED	12/19/97	$100.00	$220.00
MR. JOHN M. STAMOS 11710 SERENE COURT MONROVIA, MD 21770-9029 ENGINEER US DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY	12/12/97	$120.00	$270.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
GEORGE A. STEVENS 66 FIFER LN. LEXINGTON, MA 02173-1216 HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT INFORMATION REQUESTED	12/ 5/97 12/24/97	$100.00 $120.00	$270.00
MR. MAX STOKESBERRY 412 N. OSAGE STREET PONCA CITY, OK 74601-3943 RETIRED	12/30/97	$100.00	$305.00
MS. CONSTANCE V. STOLLEY 2215 SUNSET DRIVE PEKIN, IL 61554 HOUSEWIFE	12/22/97	$100.00	$475.00
MR. GARY SWAIN 22 OAK TREE LANE MANAHAWKIN, NJ 08050-3075 ARCHITECTURAL DESIGHER BACHIGH ASSOCIATES	12/12/97	$120.00	$265.00
MRS. J. B. SWANSON 8858 MOANALUA WAY DIAMONDHEAD, MS 39525-3742 RETIRED TEACHER	12/15/97	$120.00	$251.00
MR. JOSEPH SZATMARY 28 KNOLL TERRACE HAZLET, NJ 07730-1022 OPERATIONS MANAGER AJ STAIRS INC.	12/19/97	$10.00	$260.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ROBERT TACKETT 3628 PENNYROYAL ROAD FRANKLIN, OH 45005-1019 RETIRED	12/19/97	$100.00	$260.00
MR. SAM A. TAFRINDER 13319 EL CHARRO STREET SAN ANTONIO, TX 78233-5413 SECRETARY RADIAN INTERNATIONAL LLC	12/24/97	$35.00	$212.00
MS. MARY H. TAYLOR 10009 EASTSHIRE LANE KNOXVILLE, TN 37922-3061 ADMINISTRATOR UNIVERSITY OF TN	12/ 5/97	$40.00	$240.00
MR. W. G. THOMAS P.O. BOX 74282 BATON ROUGE, LA 70874-4282 PRESIDENT AND OWNER SELF EMPLOYED	12/16/97	$120.00	$240.00
MR. JOSEPH TOMASELLI APRTMENT 1C BRONX, NY 10458-6245 ENGINEER LOCKHEED MARTIN	12/19/97	$24.00	$214.00
MR. HOMER VINSON POST OFFICE BOX 360 RED BAY, AL 35582 RETIRED	12/ 5/97	$200.00	$350.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ROGER WAHLDICK 5510 RIVER BLUFF DRIVE MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55437-3611	12/22/97	$100.00	$525.00
SELF EMPLOYED/REAL ESTATE SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. JEFFERY WEST 3226 DANFIELD DRIVE COLUMBIA, SC 29204-3115	12/19/97	$100.00	$234.00
BIOLOGIST SC DEPARTMENT TRANSPORTATION			
MR. D. E. WIGGINS 850 NORTH 1ST RATON, NM 87740-3445	12/31/97	$25.00	$220.00
RETIRED			
REV. EDGAR WILLIAMS 2800 1/2 26TH STREET N.E. WASHINGTON, DC 20018-2514	12/26/97	$100.00	$400.00
PASTOR NEW ST. PAUL BAPTIST CHURCH			
MR. RICHARD L. WILSON 1106 30TH ST COLUMBUS, GA 31904-8240	12/ 9/97 12/22/97	$36.00 $35.00	$251.00
RETIRED			
MR. PAUL C. WIMBISH 6595 PARKVIEW DRIVE, #C BOCA RATON, FL 33433-6639	12/15/97	$120.00	$345.00
RETIRED			

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12/ 1/97 THRU 12/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. WILLIAM J. WINTER 120 INLET DRIVE SAINT AUGUSTINE, FL 32084-3881 RETIRED	12/ 9/97	$24.00	$202.00
MR. DAN ZARKOVACKI 4991 TULIP DRIVE AKRON, OH 44333 REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER FAIRFIELD COMPANIES	12/10/97	$120.00	$240.00

28020070343

GARY L. SISCO
SECRETARY

[redacted]

United States Senate

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

✓ **HAND DELIVERED** 3/20/98
Date of Receipt

____ **INSIDE MAIL** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS & REGISTRATIONS** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **FIRST CLASS MAIL** _____
Postmarked

____ **REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL** _____
Postmarked

____ **NO POSTMARK**

____ **POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

____ **OTHER (Specify):** _____

_____
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

PG 3/20/98
Preparer **Date Prepared**

9802007-843

9802007-843